

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1990

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1990

Scholan, George -

Schoos, Anni



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Scholan, George

393.295

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Pre - C. 16 N. Y. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dis - 12 | | 1908 | 30 | 38 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Dis - 15 | | May 15 | Nov 12 | | | | |
| Inc. | 21 ⁵⁰ | McH 5, 1916 | Apr 5, 1916 | | | | |
| Feeg: | | 27. McH 5, 1921 | | | | | |

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 11, 1918

Bureau notified:

AUG 26 1918

Remarks:

Died

payable to

Reimbursement order dated

Lena A. Boyland

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Scholand, Magdalena

128.575

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

William Scholand

Co. 181st Ohio I.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 13 | | May 1909 | 25 Aug 1911 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Feeg: | | 10 to Soldier Co. Cash & C. | | | | |

Transferred from:

LOUISIANA, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed.

Remarks:

Mother German

Scholand was known as "William Scholand"

Former Roll No.

R. W.

NAME: George Scholander

Last paid to: 12 18 27 38

Certificate No. 393.295

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4/10 | 66 ³³ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 30 9 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 59 ³³ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 9 36 | | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 10 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 2 | | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 10 36 | | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 10 36 | 1914. | 2 | 2 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 2 | | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 56 | | 3 | | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 35 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Madalena Scholander

Last paid to: 20 20 30

Certificate No. 728.575

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 11 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1920. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 4 87 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME

Scholand, Margarite

SPECIAL ACT

CIVIL WAR WIDOW (P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No.

431996

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt C 14 N Y V I

70

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Reis

50

Feb 13 1929

April 18 1929

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 19, 1930

JUN 26 1930

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Scholand, Margarite

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

431996

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Co 6 12 14 15

70

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

20

SEP 25 1916

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1918 6-679

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 C.W.)

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

Scholand, William

Certificate No.

1141451

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 9 P E Mo Mil Inf

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 16, 1923 | March 29, 1924 | | | AUG 13 1930 |
| | 100 | July 4 1930 | | | | |
| | | | | <p>Died July 22, 1930</p> <p>Remarks: CR</p> | | |
| | | | | APR 4 1924 | | |

NAME:

Scholand, William

Certificate No.

1141451

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt I 9 P E Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 17 Dec 1907 | 17 Dec 1907 | | | 15 June 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 18 18 Mch 1914 | 5 May 1913 |
| | | | | | | 21 " " 1919 | |
| Fees: | | | | 30 June 10, 1918 | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6758 JUN 27 1890 | | | | | | | |

6-681

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No.

1141451

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

72

100

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1955

2501

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

171

NAME:

William Scholand

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAV Certificate No

114/1451

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ST FEB. 6, 1907.

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 30 | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 152 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans to Mo. |
| 1 | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Payment Card |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | 43/35 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 45 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 45 | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | 49 ⁶⁰ | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 75 ⁶⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924 | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Scholder, Emma

Certificate No.

683890

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward F

Service

Pt K 115 Ohio V Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Jan 10, 1926

Reported

FEB 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

683890

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1926

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3070

6-679

NAME EMMA SCHOLDER

Certificate No.

Fees 683890

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | 6-6574 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CANCELED | P-2/12 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | CHECK | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 3-1051 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | P-2/12 |

NAME:

Emma Scholder

Certificate No.

683890

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 14 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 13 4 30 | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 21 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 4 36 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 33 | 4 | 4 48.13 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 38 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 13 | 1914. 2 | 36 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| GROUP 2 END | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TO AUG. 4, 1937 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Helen M. Scholefield | | | | Certificate No. 191684 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-------------|------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 75 | 1915. | | 1 | 75 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | | | 2 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | 23 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | 12 75 | 1912. | | 2 | 23 | 1916. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1920. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 85.50 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 12 | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1921. | | 2 | GROUP 1 | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 18 | 1914. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1918. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholer Charles*

Certificate No. *900.478*

Service: *P. B. 14 007*

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *317.240*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 25 Feb 07 | 3 July 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died: *0-21-08 4180*

Bureau notified: *1-16-08*

Remarks: *Wade U*
1237 Mich. St

Former Roll No. *503-02*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholer, John*

Certificate No. *1074861*

Service: *P. B. 4 "U.S.A. 6 Nov. 08"*

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>26 June 1907</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>21 20 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Sept 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1917*

Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917*

Remarks: *104811852 Dated AUG 1917*

Former Roll No. *3287* **JUN 27 1890**

Home:

6-681

| NAME: Charles Scholer | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. 900.478 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 | | | | Rate: 317.240 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: John Scholer | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 1074861 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC. 21 | | | | Rate: 21 | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Charles Virginia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574.408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacques Scholer*

Service: *1st Regt. 5th Inf. 1st Div. 11.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | <i>15 June 1904</i> | | | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 26 1914* Bureau notified: *Letter in File dated 28 1917*

Remarks: _____

Nov 26 14 *55 Bureau St.*
Hortense Scholer *Halbay-la-Ville*
 Former Roll No. *13531* *Luxembourg, Belgium* 6-679

NAME: *Scholer, Allen E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 11 1st Cav. 1st Div.*

Disability: _____

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>11 1904</i> | <i>1905</i> | | | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>28 Feb 1913</i> |
| | | <i>20 25 Feb 1909</i> | <i>27 Mch 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 5, 1917* NCY *14* 1917 Check No. *5430522* Dated *11-4-17* Canceled.

Remarks: _____

Died: *Nov 5 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Jan 29-18*

payable to *May Scholer*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

GENERAL LAW 6-681

| NAME: <i>Virginia Nichols</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>544408</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1900</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4/26 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 22 | 24 | | 2 | 7/5 | 36 | |
| 3 | 20 | 24 | | 3 | 21 | | |
| 4 | 7/68 | 24 | | 4 | 26 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 24 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 4/17 | |
| 2 | 22 | 30 | | 2 | 14 | | |
| 3 | 10/19 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | | |
| 4 | 26 | 36 | | 4 | 24 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | | 1913. | 1 | 28 | |
| 2 | 7/4 | | | 2 | 8/1 | | |
| 3 | 14/1 | 36 | | 3 | 10/2 | | |
| 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 19/14 | 36 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 25 | | 1914. | 1 | 4/14 | 36 |
| 2 | 7/8 | 36 | | 2 | 7/16 | 36 | |
| 3 | 10/24 | 36 | | 3 | 26 | | |
| 4 | 20 | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Clara Nichols</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>544408</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.00 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scholes Elisabeth b*

Certificate No. *969400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Q A 8 Iowa leave*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Dec 6/912 | JAN 21 1914 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *4/1916* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2087484*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scholes, Esther A.*

Certificate No. *59419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Asa Davis*

Service: *Priv. L. 85- N.Y. S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Pen. | 12 | 19 Nov. 1908 | 31 March. 1909 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *1916* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1916* Bureau notified: *ACT 1916*

Remarks: *Renewal act March 3/01*
Comau 65-77-189 Check No 2701392 OCT 4 1916
" 71-77-85

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Scholes</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>769400</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|------|
| Last paid to: <i>1</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | | 1 | | 4 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |

| NAME: <i>Esther R. Scholes</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>59419</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: FORMER WIDOW | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 27 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 23 | 1916. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 17 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 23 | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 30 54 | | 2 | | 4 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 5 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | 22 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | 21 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | | 3 | | |

NAME: Scholes Frank R. 31007^a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1. 166. 909. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Artificer A. 1st Mbr. Int.

Disability: Dis. of Stomach & dysentery.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Org. | 6 | 19 Apr. 1909 | | | | | |
| | 30 | 4 Oct. 1911 | 30 Oct. 1911 | | | | |

Fees: 10. The Person. Council Bluffs, Ia.

Transferred from: Des Moines Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Council Bluffs, Ia. 1108. So. 6th St.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Scholes George Th 31238 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1. 1312 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1. 1312 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | 26 | 26 Jan. 1907 | 31 Mar. 1907 | | | | |
| 1 | 15 | 20 July 1910 | 16 Aug 1910 | | | | |
| 1 | 23 | 20 Feb. 1912 | 8 Oct. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/8/12

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accrued order dated Jan. 21-1914 payable to widow Elisabeth C. Clarinda, Iowa

Former Roll No. 32.4 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Frank R. Scholer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1,166,909</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>2x</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Frank R. Scholer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1,166,909</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>2x</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Hiram Scholes</u> | | | | 19739 | | | | Certificate No. <u>696451</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 HEC | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 HEO | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 9/11 1220 | | 3 | | 10 NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 NDB | | 1912. | 1 | 8 ABW | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 13 NDB | | 2 | | 8 NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 9 NDB | | 3 | | 11 NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 ABW | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 8/22/13 34 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 7/10 60 | | 3 | | 809 Encl'd Ave. Princeton Ill | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 N.D.B. | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 7 HEO | | 2 | | Died Feb 25 1913 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 7 A.M.F. | | 3 | | Reported MARCH 18 1913 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME | | JAMES HEAP SCHOLES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 1150821 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 1150821 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 6 |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| APRIL | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| MAY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| JUNE | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| JULY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

NAME: *Nichols, James Neap* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1150.821* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Priv. L. 8th Ill. Cal. Oar*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>O.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 July, 1908</i> | <i>11 Nov, 1908</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>JUN 1 0 1908</i> | |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>168</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>20 June 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>20 21 Nov 1913</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>24 21 Nov 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | <i>6-88</i> | | |
| Remarks: | <i>706 So. L. St., Tacoma, Wash.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>6-88</i> | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Scholes John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8865* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *P L 85 2nd Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>126</i> | <i>Mch 1904</i> | <i>23 Sep 1904</i> | <i>Priv</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>24</i> | <i>9 Jan 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>9 Jan 1919</i> | <i>15 Mch 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | CHICAGO | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Oct 14, 1916 (3-858)</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>1916</i> | | |
| Remarks: | <i>Oct 14 1916</i> <i>Sept 5, 1917</i> <i>Julia A. Scholes</i> <i>Mount Auburn Ill.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>29245 (98)</i> | | | Home: | | | |

SEP 15 1917 6-681

NAME: James Neap Scholes 1st of May 11, 19 Certificate No. 1150.821

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22~~ ~~22~~ 2035 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105. | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | 12 | 59 ²⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 1 | Trans to Mo. |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 30 | 47 ⁴⁷ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 2 | Payment Card |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | x | x | | 4 | 49 | 73 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | x | x | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/13 | 108 ⁹ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1/3 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John Scholes 20039 Certificate No. 88651

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8/98 Rate: 12 N 27 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/9 | 51 ⁷³ | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | EBB | 1912. | 1 | 12 | CG | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | 12 | CG | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | JHE | | 3 | 18 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LEL | 1917. | 1 | | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 60 ²⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 6 | 71 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/27 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| NAME: <i>Scholes John H</i> | | 32251 (S-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. <i>611260</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1901</i> |
| Service: <i>C 189 Ohio Inf</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |
| ISSUE | | |
| CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <i>Priv 15 9 Mch 1907 19 Feb 1908</i> | <i>Priv 15 9 Mch 1907 19 Feb 1908</i> | |
| Fees: | | <i>Union Order Dated Apr. 27, 1907</i> |
| Transferred from: | | <i>John James Scholes, wd</i> |
| Died: | | <i>Eff. not filed 1/2/10</i> |
| Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1909</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | <i>Des Moines Ia R#2</i> |
| Former Roll No. <i>33-133</i> | Home: | |

| | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Scholes, Julia A.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Certificate No. <i>830487</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Priv 20 85 Illinois Inf</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12 November 16, 1916 September 5, 1917</i> | | |
| <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>ch fee.</i> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |

NAME: John H. Scholes Certificate No. 611260

Last paid to: 1902@ 12 7.5 Rate: FEB 25 1902 29⁵⁰ Remarks: (9⁰⁰ acc'd)

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 <u>3 1/2 x 29⁵⁰</u> | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 <u>4 45</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>6 45</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>8 45</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 <u>7 45</u> | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>8</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 GROUP 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Julia A. Scholes Certificate No. 830.487

Last paid to: 1901 95-30 Rate: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Remarks: ACT APRIL 12, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 <u>4 75</u> | 1923. 1 <u>9 4 60</u> | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <u>4 75</u> | 2 <u>10 4 30</u> | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <u>4 75</u> | 3 <u>11 4</u> | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <u>4 75</u> | 4 <u>12 4 30</u> | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 <u>4 75</u> | 1 <u>1 4 30</u> | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <u>4 75</u> | 2 <u>2 4 30</u> | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <u>4 85.50</u> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <u>4 90</u> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 <u>4 75</u> | 2 <u>4 90</u> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 <u>4 75</u> | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <u>4 75</u> | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 | 4 |

1906: 9/20
36
74.13
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Scholes Leona* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1110749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Scholes Joseph L.*

Service: *Pt. Ball 5th Inf 9th Cal*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 15 Apr. 1906 | 2 Nov 1907 | William | 1st Feb 1896 | 22 Mar 1910 |
| | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb '18* Bureau notified: *Check No. 6154719 Dated Feb 6 - 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77* 6-679

NAME: *Scholes Livingston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877340* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *1st C&A 2nd Mo. S.M. Cav* Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 15 May 1908 | 22 June 1908 | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| | | <i>27 30 Aug 1912</i> | <i>27 May 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *Dead about 90 days 1/15/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 9204735 Dated Nov 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *6650 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Scholes Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel D*

Service: *1 Lt C 14 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 26 Feb 1912 | 1 Apr 1912 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees: *10 fee Joseph S Thompson*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1916*

Remarks: *2735970*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Scholes Maria* (3-P. A. 2.) **19760**

Certificate No. *502.352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Scholes* Arthur Scholes, Son

Service: *Pvt. 2. Mich V. Co* App'd. *12/4/14* By *10/15/14* *6.0* *Aug 1914*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>no dep</i> | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>12 July 1900</i> | <i>7 Dec 1900</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>13 Feb 1915</i> | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 28 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 15, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 22*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2494*

6-679

| NAME: Margaret Scholes 114105 | | | | Certificate No. 739,685 | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: #20 | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 5/3 15.20 | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 20 15.15 | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | 4 36 | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 36 | |
| 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 36 | |
| 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 36 | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 36 | |
| 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 36 | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 36 | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: Maria Scholes | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. | | | | Certificate No. 502,352 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 | | Rate: 12 20 — 30 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | | | | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 8 36 | | | | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 8 36 | | | | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 8 36 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 36 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 36 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 10 36 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 4 | 8 36 | | 1912. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 36 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 3 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 4 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 56 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 36 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 3 | 7 36 | | 1914. | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 4 | 9 36 | | 1914. | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | 4 36 | | | | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | 4 36 | | | | | |

NAME: *Scholis Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *97977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Thells P. Broad.*

Service: *Co. G. 160th Regt.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 01</i> | <i>17 June 02</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 4 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4653966 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8-679* OCT 12 1916

NAME: *Schales Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 11, 1917.*

Service: *Regt. 78th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ret.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14 mch. 1907</i> | <i>9 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>3 June 1907</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/11 (Pen)* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8-681* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Warrington Ct*

| NAME: <u>Mary Gross Scholes</u> | | | | FORMER WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <u>97977</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 27 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Robert Scholes</u> | | | | 26356 | | | | Certificate No. <u>369472</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/20 | 56 17 | | 4 | can't | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 60 | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scholes Samuel D

Certificate No. 1122745 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lieut @ 14 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Dis 12</u> | <u>6 mch</u> | <u>1907</u> | <u>2 Nov 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc 15</u> | <u>11 Feb</u> | <u>1910</u> | <u>21 Feb 1910</u> | | | | |
| <u>Accd 15</u> | | | <u>1 Apr 1912</u> | <u>Widow Margaret</u> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>11 Feb 1926</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>11 Feb 1926</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>511 604 51</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>50559(a8)</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Scholes Sarah Jane

Certificate No. 694 269 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pt C 189 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |

Died: July 11, 1926

Reported: AUG 10 1926

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

| NAME: Samuel W Scholes | | | | 20796 | | | | Certificate No. 1122745 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4000 1907 @ 8(a) 12 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | N.T. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N.T. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | A.M. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/6 | 27 73 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 1/14 | EB8 | | 1 | 8 | NT | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | NT | 1912. | 2 | 5/14 | 20.00 | 1916. | 2 | 1 | CHICAGO, | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | ABW | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | WDB | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 17 | HFE | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | A.M. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4/9 | 41 30 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | N.D. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | HEO | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME SARAH JANE SCHOLES
 Certificate No.
 Fees 694269

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Scholes Sarah Jane* 8621/2 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691/269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P.C. 189 Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg. 12</i> | | <i>1 Nov. 1909</i> | <i>27 Dec. 1909</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>See Monier, Ia, RR 2</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Scholes Sarah S* 1703 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gabez*

Service: *Corp. 6 38 n g*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 May 9-1905</i> | <i>Jan 8-1906</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 24, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Disch Apr 24 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 13 1922</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Payable to Lydia A Mills</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>175</i> | | | | | | |

JAN 17 1922 6-679

| NAME: <i>Sarah Jane Scholes</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>694269</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>3 10 25 20 ACT OF MAY 1 1923</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| NAME: <i>1703 Sarah S. Scholes</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>602766</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: SUSAN SCHOLES | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | |
| Last paid to: 760934 | | | | | Rate: 12 20 25 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME THOMAS J. SCHOLES, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 709406 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> RATE-- 50-- 72 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 </div> <div> JANUARY 4 50 FEBRUARY 4 50 MARCH 4 50 APRIL 4 50 4 50 MAY 4 50 4 50 JUNE 4 50 4 50 JULY 4 50 4 50 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 DECEMBER 4 50 </div> </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CHECKED
CANCELED

NAME:

Scholes, Thomas J

Certificate No.

709406

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp F 139 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 21 Sept 1908 | 15 Oct 1908 | Reis | 13 | 10 June 1912 | |
| | | | | | 15 | 10 Sept 1912 | |
| | | | | | 18 | 10 Sept 1916 | |
| | | | | | 21 | 10 Sept 1921 | 8 Apr 1913 |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3121 Washington Blvd
Chicago

Former Roll No.

50868 (ag)

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Scholes, Thomas J

Certificate No.

1631297

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pt. Ft. 3rd S. V. Eng

Disability:

Ch. 1144

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Law:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 18 | July 10-1920 | JUL 16-1921 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

50868

Home:

6-691

NAME: Thomas J Scholes Certificate No. 20926 B 709406

Last paid to: 40 Oct 1908 @ 8 (ag) 1215 #830-50 Rate: 1215 #830-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 12 B.E.R. | 45 | 1915. 1 4 45 | | 1919. 1 4 90 | | 1923. 1 4 100 | |
| 2 | | 2 7 B.E.R. | 45 | 2 4 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 50 | |
| 3 | | 3 10 A.D.W. | 45 | 3 4 45 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 50 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 45 | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 50 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 8 NT | 45 | 1 4 45 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 50 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 C.G. | 45 | 2 4 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 50 | |
| 3 | | 3 11 B.E.R. | 45 | 3 4 45 | | 3 4 132 | | 3 4 50 | |
| 4 | 11/10 173 | 4 6 NDB | 45 | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | |
| 1909. 1 | 0 SER | 1 4 LBL | 45 | 1 4 54 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | |
| 2 | 17 HFE | 2 3/4 23 40 | 45 | 2 4 54 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | |
| 3 | 17 NDB | 3 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | 45 | 3 4 54 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | 45 | 4 4 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 B.E.R. | 1 4 45 | 45 | 1 4 54 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 50 | |
| 2 | 12 HEO | 2 4 45 | 45 | 2 4 54 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 50 | |
| 3 | 14 N.D.B. | 3 4 45 | 45 | 3 4 54 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 50 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 45 | 45 | 4 4 99.60 | | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Thomas R Scholes Certificate No. 1131299

Last paid to: Rate: 1.18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 18 | 18 | 1915. 1 4 18 | | 1919. 1 4 18 | | 1923. 1 4 18 | |
| 2 | | 2 18 | 18 | 2 4 18 | | 2 4 18 | | 2 4 18 | |
| 3 | | 3 18 | 18 | 3 4 18 | | 3 4 18 | | 3 4 18 | |
| 4 | | 4 18 | 18 | 4 4 18 | | 4 4 18 | | 4 4 18 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 18 | 18 | 1 4 18 | | 1 4 18 | | 1 4 18 | |
| 2 | | 2 11 18 | 18 | 2 4 18 | | 2 4 18 | | 2 4 18 | |
| 3 | | 3 18 | 18 | 3 4 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 18 | |
| 4 | | 4 15 | 15 | 4 4 3 | | 4 4 18 | | 4 4 18 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 18 | 1 18 | 18 | 1 4 18 | | 1 4 18 | | 1 4 18 | |
| 2 | 8 18 | 2 4 18 | 18 | 2 4 18 | | 2 4 18 | | 2 4 18 | |
| 3 | 7 18 | 3 4 18 | 18 | 3 4 18 | | 3 4 18 | | 3 4 18 | |
| 4 | 10 18 | 4 4 18 | 18 | 4 4 18 | | 4 4 54 | | 4 4 18 | |
| 1910. 1 | 18 | 1 4 18 | 18 | 1 4 18 | | 1 4 54 | | 1 4 18 | |
| 2 | 7 18 | 2 4 18 | 18 | 2 4 18 | | 2 4 54 | | 2 4 18 | |
| 3 | 10 18 | 3 4 18 | 18 | 3 4 18 | | 3 4 54 | | 3 4 18 | |
| 4 | 9 18 | 4 4 18 | 18 | 4 4 18 | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID | | 4 4 18 | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

| NAME: ANN SCHOLEY, | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. 11587 | | Certificate No. 297,107 | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 11000 | | Rate: 12 20 2= 30 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 16 | 2 16 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 7 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 8 | 1912. 1 8 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 2 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 3 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 14 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 4 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 5 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 10 36 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 6 5 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 16 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 7 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 8 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 9 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 10 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 11 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 12 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 13 4 | 4 |

| NAME: Emma F Scholfield | | 11991 | | Certificate No. 638,416 | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 GROUP 3 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 10 36 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Scholfield, Everett: A.
(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131274
ARMY INVALID.
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 2 1917.~~

Service: Enl. B. 9th P.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 42 | 28 Feb. 1907 | 1 Aug. 1907 | Inc. | 18 | 8 Dec 13 | 21 Feb 14 |
| Reis. | 15 | 23 May 1912 | 5 Nov. 1912 | | 21 | 8 Dec 18 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 30 | 1019 6 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>187 n.l.</u> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME Scholfield Jane A
(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 550849
ARMY WIDOW
Law: Act May 23, 1908
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph C.

Service Pt. D. 87 Ill. Inf.

W.
ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1920 | |

Died Jan. 26, 1929

Reported FEB 28 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |
| | | |

6-6574

| NAME: <u>Everett A. Scholfield</u> | | | | 24852 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1131274</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 6</u> | | | | Rate: <u>18 30 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 36. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | 8/14 1920 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 13 38 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 10 36. 1920 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 172 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 7/12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 45 | | 1918. | 1 | 54 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 87 60 | | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>JANE A SCHOLFIELD</u> | | Certificate No. <u>550849</u> | | Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | 550849 | | 20 SEPTEMBER 1928 | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 10 20 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scholfield, Jane A*

Certificate No. *550849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *9 D 87 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Aug 1902</i> | <i>20 Apr 1903</i> | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>9 Sept 1912</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14784* JAN 12 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholfield, Leister T.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *80778* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt 4 Mich* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1st left lung, dis. of rect.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>28 Jan 89</i> | <i>24 Aug 89</i> | INCREASE | <i>27</i> | <i>Apr 24-1914</i> | <i>Aug 21-1914</i> |
| | | | | | <i>38</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | <i>28 Feb 1913</i> | | Inc. | | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Jane A Scholfield</u> 4376 | | | | Certificate No. <u>550849</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | APR 1911 | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 NDB | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 NDB | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 LBL | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 7/13 36 | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | Reisen 36 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 N.T. | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 36 | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 60 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 60 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 74.67 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 85.50 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1931. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1931. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1931. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1931. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1932. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1932. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1932. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1932. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1933. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1933. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1933. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1933. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1934. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1934. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1934. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1934. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1935. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1935. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1935. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1935. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1936. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1936. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1936. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1936. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1937. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1937. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1937. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1937. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1938. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1938. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1938. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1938. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1939. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1939. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1939. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1939. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1940. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1940. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1940. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1940. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1941. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1941. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1941. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1941. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1942. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1942. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1942. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1942. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1943. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1943. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1943. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1943. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1944. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1944. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1944. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1944. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1945. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1945. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1945. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1945. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1946. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1946. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1946. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1946. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1947. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1947. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1947. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1947. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1948. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1948. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1948. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1948. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1949. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1949. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1949. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1949. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1950. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1950. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1950. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1950. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1951. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1951. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1951. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1951. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1952. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1952. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1952. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1952. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1953. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1953. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1953. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1953. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1954. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1954. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1954. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1954. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1955. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1955. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1955. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1955. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1956. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1956. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1956. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1956. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1957. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1957. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1957. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1957. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1958. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1958. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1958. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1958. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1959. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1959. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1959. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1959. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1960. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1960. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1960. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1960. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1961. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1961. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1961. | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1961. | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | | | |

NAME: Scholfield Robert M ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 914 487 ACT MARCH 5, 1907
 Service: Q 10 87 2nd Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | 4 Apr | 1907 | 20 Dec 1907 | Orig 24 | 27 May | 1912 | 19 Dec 1912 |
| Inc 15 | 25 Sept | 1911 | 4 Oct 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 2 1914

Remarks: Pay't to wife drawn U.S. 1/2 suspended fr. Comm's letter Pay 1/2 to wife Comm's letter Wayne City Sil

Former Roll No. 50371 (28) Home: 6-081

NAME: Scholfield Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 536,682 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: Carp I 3 Pa Cav
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | 20 Aug | 90 | 24 Feb | 91 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50767 Home: 6-081

| NAME: Robert M Scholfield | | | | 20750 | | | | Certificate No. 914487 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|-----------------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8.00 | | | | Rate: 1/2 15.24 | | | | Remarks: ONE HALF PAID WIFE ACT MARCH 8, '99. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | ABW | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | BBB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | MEO | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 2/1 | 36- | | 1 | 1/8 | 45.90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | EBS | 1912. | 2 | 8 | NT | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | ABW | | 3 | 11 | AMT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | ACT MAY 1, 1912 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 10 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 0 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Thomas Scholfield | | | | 6954 | | | | Certificate No. 536682 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 1/2 | | | | Remarks: 50767 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | JAN | 1909 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | CHICAGO. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | GROUP 1 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholfield, Thomas*

Certificate No. *536682* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp I 3 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1 Nov 1909</i> | <i>20 Nov 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington Aug 1, 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6954 (ag)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholfield, Thomas*

Certificate No. *536682* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp I 3 Pa vol car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 20 Aug 1890</i> | <i>24 Feb 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1 Nov 1909</i> | <i>20 Nov 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *March 31 1914* APR 6 1914 *8-1081*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *514 12-11-12*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Thomas Scholfield</i> | | | | 20888 | | | | Certificate No. <i>536682</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-------------------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1909 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | S. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 71 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | CHICAGO, | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Transfer to <i>Washington</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>1/14 42 30</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 AMF | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 S. E. R. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 S. E. R. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Thomas Scholfield</i> | | | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>536682</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>154 Mar 1912</i> Rate: <i>2.5</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>16.91</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 23 80 - | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | JAN 16 1896 D.H. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 30 1896 D.H. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 96 D.H. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 75 D.H. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 75 D.H. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Inc. DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHOLFIELD, THOMAS**

Certificate No. **536682** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Cpl., I. 3rd Pa. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Act June 27, 1890. | | | | | |
| Origl2 | | 20 Aug. 1890 | 24 Feb. 1891 | | | | |
| Reis15 | | 1 Nov 1909 | 20 Nov. 1909 | | | | |

From: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: **Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1911.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAY 16 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Scholfield, William P.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **357,260**

Certificate No. **404603** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6, 1907**

Service: **P-2-185-000** **ACT MAY 1, 1912**

Disability: **By Order of the Commission at Aug 8, 1912. OF PENSIONS DATED 277,000,000.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | 12 | 20 Dec 11 | 23 Apr 13 | 20 | June 10 1918 | | |
| Reis 15 | 15 | 23 Apr 13 | 23 Apr 13 | 32 | May 2 1919 | | |
| | | | | 50 | MAY 1 1920 | | |
| | | | | inc 72 | Sept 30-1921 | NOV 10 1921 | |

From: **Columbus.**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Ex. filed with Auditor Jan. 1919.**

Former Roll No. **Nov 22 1921** Home: **6-681**

| NAME: THOMAS SCHOLFIELD. | | | | Certificate No. 536682. | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: July 4, 1911 | | | | Rate: 15 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 50 H.H. | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 12 45 H.H. | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 12 45 H.H. | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | Transferred | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: William C. Scholfield | | | | Certificate No. 494 003 | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Last paid to: EC 4 1911 | | | | Rate: 50 72 June 4, 1922 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 12 46 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 1919. 1 | 10 90 ✓ |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 18 46 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 2 | 17 92 ¹³ ✓ |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 22 46 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 3 | 26 96 ✓ |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 18 46 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 4 | 20 96 ✓ |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 14 35 ⁵³ | 1 | 18 46 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 1 | 17 96 ✓ |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 26 46 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 2 | 15 96 ✓ |
| 3 | | 3 | 14 36 | 3 | 23 46 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 3 | 20 169 ⁸⁰ ✓ |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 16 46 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 4 | 11 150 ✓ |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 24 36 | 1 | 17 46 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 1 | Account filed |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 25 50 ²³ | 2 | 18 150 ✓ |
| 3 | | 3 | 17 25 | 3 | 21 57 | 3 | 16 150 ✓ |
| 4 | | 4 | 46.50 | 4 | 18 57 ✓ | 4 | 17 196 ⁹³ ✓ |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | 17 46.50 | 1 | 19 57 ✓ | 1 | 13 216 ✓ |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 76 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 2 | 12 57 ✓ | 2 | 15 216 ✓ |
| 3 | | 3 | 16 46 ⁵⁰ ✓ | 3 | 27 87 ⁸⁰ | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID |
| 4 | | 4 | 15 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 12/19 90 ✓ | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scholfield William P

Certificate No. 194093 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: R-10-185-072

Disability: Rheumatoid and weakness of stomach

App'd by Genl. Court Bond \$500

Filed with Ad'r. Apr 2

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>11 May 92</u> | <u>6 Aug 92</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Died:

Remarks:

Division Act. MCH. 3, '99, Article 1

Order Dated 27 Nov 92

Transferred to: Genl. Court

Under date Nov 27 92 Com order full rate ad to rate under Aug 1, 92 this becoming the reason

OF PENSION DATE 27 Nov 92

Former Roll No. 16

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scholkopf Friedericke

Certificate No. 407501 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 95383

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Sgt C. 8 His

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>19 APRIL 1895</u> | <u>28 Feb 1895</u> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: 1/25/15

Remarks:

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1915

Former Roll No. 16749

6-679

| NAME: <i>William P. Scholfield</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>W 494,693</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>0.1</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>35-200</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 15 4 of | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 15 w | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 15 4 of | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 15 2 of | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 15 2 of | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 15 15 2 of | | | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 15 w | | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 15 w | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 15 w | | 1939. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 14 15 w | | | 2 | | |

GROUP 3

GROUP 1

| NAME: <i>Friederick Scholkopf</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>407501</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 30 | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 06 36 | | | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1939. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 2 | | |

GROUP 1

NAME: *Scholl Aaron E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196342* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Post 76 56 Ca. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Per</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>15 Oct. 1912</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 19 1911</i> | <i>OCT 1 2 1915</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>30 May 19 1919</i> | <i>H</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>40 June 10, 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Accrued order dated *NOV 21 1921*

Died: *Oct 4, 1921* Transferred to: *Mary L. Scholl*

Bureau notified: *8 1921* payable to widow

Remarks: *20 West Lincoln Ave., Williamsport, Penna*

Former Roll No. *28* Home: *NOV 29 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Scholl Aaron E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196342* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Post 76 56 Ca. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Jan. 1907</i> | <i>30 Jan. 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *228* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scholl Agnes* 45819

Certificate No. *730649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *I M 13 Ind. Pavy*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Sept 11</i> | <i>13 Oct 11</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 50/ Sard</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 13/18</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>6150603</i> <i>FEB 1 1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scholl Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *875.670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Matthias*

Service: *Priv I 1st Wisconsin Heavy Art*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June 5, 1919</i> | <i>August 26, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>ch. fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | <i>AUG 20 1919</i> | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Agnes Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>730.649</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Anna Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1875.670</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scholl Barbara Deer 65,381

Certificate No. 673481 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Co. 2nd Inf. 10th C.B.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <u>18 Dec 1908</u> | <u>28 Jan 1909</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: Jan 1916 Bureau notified: Feb 25 1915

Remarks: Check No. 821 Dated Jan 1916

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scholl Barbara

Certificate No. 716764 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Paul

Service: O A 24 Ill Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig 12</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Jan 1911</u> | <u>10 Feb 1911</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: 10 fee E. S. Wooden

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 1/21/15 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

| NAME: <i>Barbara Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>65,381</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 30 40 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| NAME: <i>Barbara Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>10723^a</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 1/4 | 31 20 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | NDE |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | NDB |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Scholl, Bruno
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

1159432

Service

Pt. D 75 Pa. Inf.

Disability

100

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | Nov 20 1924 | DEC 18 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: Mr S. S. Home. | | | |

NAME:

Scholl Bruno

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32486

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1159432

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri. D 75 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | | Jan 3 1918 | | | | | |
| | 25 | 17 Oct. 1912 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 30 | 11 Oct. 1917 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Written

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME BRUNO SCHOLL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1159432

GROUP I

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Bruno Scholl

Certificate No.

1159432

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 3040 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 4 75 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1922. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 2 1/2 252 40 | 4 2 1/2 252 40 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 6 144 | 4 6 144 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 36 37 | 2 4 36 37 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 88 83 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 128 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 128 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |

GROUP I PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schall Caroline*

Certificate No. *414708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Schall*

Service: *Sgt D. 4 NY V.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>6 mch 94</i> | <i>30 Sept 95</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 APR 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to: *Reported by Postmaster *Thelma**

Died: *Jan 19/12* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schall Caroline*

Certificate No. *458170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles D. Schall*

Service: *Pvt. 111 FG. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>\$12.00 per month from</i> | <i>APR 1908</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Apr. 1908, by act of that date.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *.*

Died: *Jan. 23, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1409370 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1137.3* 6-679

NAME: Caroline Scholl Certificate No. 414700

Last paid to: APR 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 15 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 ✓ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 ^x ^x | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 ^{6 mos} ^{12/22 72} ^{Quit 25/8} ^{St. Bridge St. Wm. 1/2/12} | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 ^{Dead} | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 |
| 2 | 2 ^{GROUP 2} | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 ✓ | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 14 36 ✓ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 36 ✓ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 ✓ | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Caroline Scholl Certificate No. 414700

Last paid to: APR 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 19 30 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 10 | 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 |
| 2 | 2 3 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 30 | 3 7 | GROUP 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 5 | 1 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 38 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scholl Caroline F* 3494

Certificate No. *252744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *341 LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri D / Invalid*

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>4 June 1887</i> | <i>18 March 1889</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Bureau notice: *APR 25 1916*

Died: *Feb. 24, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1357357 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled. Burlington Iowa 811 1/2*

Former Roll No. *425* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Scholl, Catharine**

Certificate No. **489203** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Allan R**

Service: **Corp & Sgt C 129 Pa**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Feb 10 1900 |

Died: *May 13-1930*

Reported: *May 13-1930*

Remarks: **Celia Levine, Gdn, \$500.00**
Com. Pleas. Ct. Lacka. Co. Pa. 3/16/23.
Evidence filed with GAO - April 1923.

6-6574

| NAME: <u>Caroline F Scholl</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>252744</u> | | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908 1/2</u> Rate: | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 38 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 38 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 17 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 17 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 15 36 | 3 | 13 | 3 | GROUP 1 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 11 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 38 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>CATHARINE SCHOLL</u> | | Certificate No. <u>489203</u> | | Fees <u>489203</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|---|----|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | Celia Devine, Gdn GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| <p> <u>11 30</u> <u>19 30</u> <u>11 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>9 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>14 30</u> <u>11 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>14 30</u> <u>9 30</u> <u>9 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>11 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>12 30</u> <u>13 30</u> <u>27 30</u> <u>4 30</u> <u>12 30</u> <u>13 30</u> <u>8 30</u> <u>27 30</u> <u>11 30</u> <u>14 30</u> <u>15 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>12 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>9 30</u> <u>13 30</u> <u>9 80</u> <u>18 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>11 30</u> <u>12 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>11 30</u> <u>13 30</u> <u>17 30</u> <u>14 30</u> <u>15 30</u> <u>16 30</u> <u>18 30</u> <u>12 30</u> <u>18 30</u> <u>24 30</u> <u>9 30</u> <u>6 30</u> <u>18 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>11 30</u> <u>23 30</u> <u>19 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>22 30</u> <u>12 30</u> <u>13 30</u> <u>15 30</u> <u>14 30</u> <u>12 30</u> <u>11 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>15 30</u> <u>13 30</u> <u>12 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>12 30</u> <u>11 30</u> <u>12 30</u> <u>7 30</u> <u>17 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>8 30</u> <u>10 30</u> <u>12 30</u> </p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Let- 6/10

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Scholl, Catharine</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 292 | |
| Certificate No. <u>489203</u> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u> |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Allan R</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Corp + Sgt Co. 129 Pa.</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | June 22-1899 | Feb 10-1900 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | CK. #7879555-A, Mar 4 1923, \$30.00, made payable Apr 20 1923 by Comp Genl to <u>Celia Devine, 828 Pittston Ave, Scranton, Pa.</u> | |
| Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u> | | Bureau notified: | |
| Died: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Celia Devine, Exr. \$500.00</u> <u>Common Pleas Ct Lacka Co. Pa. 3/6/23</u> <u>Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>86</u> | | <u>6-0573</u> | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME <u>Scholl Catharina</u> | | (3-P. A. 2.) Act May 23, 1923 | |
| Certificate No. <u>1549637</u> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u> |
| Name of soldier <u>Joseph</u> | | | |
| Service <u>Pt H 25 Wis Inf</u> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 30 | Jul 28 1926 ^R | Apr 6 1927 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died: <u>Jan. 12, 1929</u> | | | |
| Reported: <u>FEB 23 1929</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: 292 <i>Batharine Scholl</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. 489203 | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 8 | 36 | 1915. 1 4 | 38 |
| 2 | | 2 8 | 36 | 2 4 | 38 |
| 3 | | 3 8 | 36 | 3 4 | 38 |
| 4 | | 4 9 | 36 | 4 4 | 38 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 8 | 36 | 1916. 1 4 | 36 |
| 2 | | 2 8 | 36 | 2 4 | 36 |
| 3 | | 3 20 | 36 | 3 4 | 36 |
| 4 | | 4 8 | 36 | 4 4 | 36 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 4 | 36 | 1917. 1 4 | 36 |
| 2 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 36 |
| 3 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 36 |
| 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 48.13 |
| 1910. 1 8 | 36 | 1914. 1 4 | 36 | 1918. 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 7 | 36 | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 8 | 36 | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 |
| 4 9 | 36 | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | |

| NAME Catherina Scholl | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|-------------------------|------|------------------|------|
| Certificate No. 1549637 | | WIDOW | |
| Fees none | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 |
| MAY | | | 4 30 |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 |
| JULY | | | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 |

NAME: *Scholl Clara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77905 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Civ. D. 28 1/2 yrs.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>26 July 1891</i> | <i>6 Feb. 1893</i> | | | |
| <i>Mc 20</i> | | <i>Sept 12, 1917</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920.</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10842* OCT 31 1917 679

NAME: *Scholl Curtis A.* 4683 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *1 Batty E 2 US Field Art*

Disability: *Cornd 40 Quarters on both feet.*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org 61</i> | | <i>June 10 26</i> | <i>Dec 11</i> | | | | |

Fees: *25 1/11 J. Shivers 46 1/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *9/*

Former Roll No. *Org* Home: 6-681

NAME *Scholl Eleanor L* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *871334* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Widow Act*

Name of Sailor: *Thm M*

Service: *Painter 1st Class US Navy*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Sept 1</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>June 16, 1919</i> | <i>Thelma R.</i> | <i>Sept 1, 1917</i> | <i>Oct 7, 1925</i> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1920*

Remarks: *Surrender of pension to receive benefit of War Risk Act.*

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME *Scholl Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *7387* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Sailor: *William*

Service: *Ldsman--U S S Hartford*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *June 5, 1925*

Reported: *JUL 10 1925*

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>Eleanor L Scholl</u> | | | | WAR OF 1917 | | | | Certificate No. <u>871334</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12+2</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681 28

NAME ELIZABETH SCHOLL

Certificate No.

7387

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

6-6571

V. H. T. Scholl
2-10-31
127/3

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: Scholl Elisabeth | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | (S-P. A. 6.) | | |
| Certificate No. 7387 | | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 | | |
| Name of Sailor: William Scholl | | | | | | |
| Service: Linn N. S. Garland | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | 28 Dec. 72 | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Eyes: | | Inc 30 May 1. 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK, CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | 6-676 |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Scholl</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>7387</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| FEB 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1 | <i>9 4 30</i> | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> ✓ | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>9 4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>11 36</i> ✓ | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>1 4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>8 36</i> ✓ | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1 | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>19 36</i> ✓ | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90⁵⁰</i> | 3 | <i>3 4</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>8 36</i> ✓ | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1 | <i>1</i> | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>7 36</i> ✓ | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>2</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>11 36</i> ✓ | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>3</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6 36</i> ✓ | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 1 | <i>4 38</i> | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1 | <i>1</i> | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | 2 | <i>4 38</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>2</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>3</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>11 36</i> ✓ | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scholl, Emily F.*

Certificate No. *821.667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pvt 10 28th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES: *1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | September 30, 1916 | February 23, 1917 | | | |
| Inc | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 3 1917 6-679

PAYEE *Scholl, Frank A* FILE NO. *887-565-*
 FILE NO. *1183-128*

CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>all cards from garage</i> | <i>Charged to</i> | <i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i> |
| <i>Rm 5-20 - Det Admin Bldg</i> | <i>E. J. Fleming</i> | <i>H. O. Busby</i> |
| <i>abst adj.</i> | <i>MAR 22 1939</i> | <i>3/20/39</i> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME:

Emily F. Scholl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Certificate No.

821.667

Last paid to:

Rate:

L25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 30 | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 2 | 4 30 | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 85.50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 74.13 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

601

NAME Scholl, Frank M.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1222423

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp 6 Band U.S. Coast Arty.

Disability

6-2571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Orig | 15 | June 16, 1922 | March 14, 1923 | | |

Died July 3, 1925 Reported JUL 20 1925

Remarks:

Accrued order dated NOV 25 1925
Jennie M Scholl
114 West Patrick St.,
Frederick, Md

NAME:

Scholl Frederick

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

835333

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

On A 9 ngrs

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Perio | 12 | 15 Feb 07 | 16 Apr 07 | 25 | Nov 19-1914 | Dec 30-1914 | |
| | 19 | 16 | JUN 29 1912 | 30 | Nov 19-1919 | W | |

Fees:

Accrued order dated Jan 11/9

able to widow

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 30. 1918

May 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **FRANK M. SCHOLL**
 Certificate No. **1222 423**
 Fees **None.**

ACT MAY 5, 1920

GROUP 3 ~~GROUP 3~~

| RATE— | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| 6-6571 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH 28 | 129.4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 6 | 15 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 8 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | CHECK CANCELED |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9-15 TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME Frederick Scholl | | | | | Certificate No. 885333 | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 # 25 | | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1 8 36 | | 1 5 72 | | 1 GROUP 2 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 34 53 | | 2 8 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 36 | | 3 7 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 36 | | 4 7 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 1 36 | | 1 7 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 Inc. ✓ | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 7 36 | | 2 9 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 28 36 | | 3 19 54 20 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 36 | | 4 14 57 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 36 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 5 36 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 4 5 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 36 | | 1 4 57 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 12 36 | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 57 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 36 | | 4 57 | | 4 28/19 47 50 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Frederick Scholl*
DECEASED D. H.
Certificate No. *802854*

Last paid to: *15-*
Rate: *15-*
Remarks: *324640*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>11 45 D</i> | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>11 45 D</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>11 45 D</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>45</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: *Frederick Scholl*
Certificate No. *892854*

Last paid to: *12*
Rate: *12*
Remarks: *2 - D. H.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>10 36 D</i> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10 36 S</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>0 36 D</i> | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10 36 S</i> | 3 | <i>COLUMBUS</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1 '07</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Frederick Scholl* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *2204155*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 304050* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 78 67 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Frederick Scholl* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *22089274*

Last paid to: *Rate: 72 20* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 22 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42- | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 9/8 | 11 73 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | 72 53 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | 1914. | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Scholl Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089274* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. M. 22 N. Y. V.B.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 19, 1907</i> | <i>Apr. 22, 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 20, 1912</i> | <i>Sept. 9, 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **GROUP 1 FEB 24 1917**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *St. 12/5/16 Dis 7/16/17* 6-681

NAME **Scholl, George F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **7879** ARMY INVALID. Law: TAD

Service **Pt B 4 Ohio Vols**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|---------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 16, 1922 | Oct 11, 1923 | | | | |

Reported **MAY 12 1924**

Notice of death clipped from Kokomo - Ind. Tribune. dated March 8, 1924.

NAME: *Frederick Scholl*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Certificate No. *1089274*

Last paid to: *Jan 4, 1917*
Rate: *20*
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Transferred to **GROUP 1** FEB 24 1917
GROUP 2

6-681

NAME **GEORGE F. SCHOLL,**
Certificate No. **7879**
Fees **72**

72
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

672520
50
72

6-6871

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholl, George F.*

Certificate No. *7879* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Service: *Pt B 4 Ohio Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>March 1907</i> | <i>20 June 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1907</i> | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>29 July 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 32</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>JUN 10 1910</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *Atty none
ref atty*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *N. X. Review to allow under Act of May 11 1912.*

Former Roll No. *21013* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scholl, Hannah B* **759**

Certificate No. *356355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt L 2 Pa H a*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>8</i> | <i>Chin</i> | <i>28-1800</i> | <i>Dec 4-1892</i> | | | |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* 6-679

| NAME: <i>George F. Scholl</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1879</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| MAY 4 1909 Rate: <i>30 32 50</i> | | | | | Remarks: MEXICAN WAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 20 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 00 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 15 60 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 6 60 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 9 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 10 60 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>759 Hannah L. Scholl</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>356 355</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: <i>20 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: APRIL 19, 1900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

NAME: *Scholl Helena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888.351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr. S. 11" Wisc. 16 Arty*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 25</i> | | <i>Mar 5. 1920</i> | <i>May 25. 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>920</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Scholl Isaac* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *250000* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. S. 11" Wisc. 16 Arty*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>2 Mar 07</i> | <i>Rev 25</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 1912</i> | <i>30 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Rev 18</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>25 Nov 1912</i> | <i>" 30</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 1917</i> | <i>30 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Rev 19</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>30 June 1913</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>1922</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>May 6, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified <i>JUL 27 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2-2-2-2</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Scholl Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419258* ARMY INVALID. MAY 3 1909 34143 ¹/₈

Service: *Prvt. 4 Pa Vol Cav.* Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 20 | <i>Apr. 13, 1907</i> | DEC 21 1907 | | | | |
| | | | AUG 18 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Mar 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow, Johannah* DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 3 1909

Former Roll No. *518110* Home:

Gen'l Law. 6-681

NAME: *Scholl Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042434* ARMY INVALID. MAY 3 1909 ~~331560~~

Service: *Op'l E 124. 0 v I* Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 17 | 13 Apr 08 | <i>14 May 08</i> | | | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Reis. | 17 | 12 Aug 13 | <i>29 Aug 13</i> | | | | |
| | 23 | 12 Aug 15 | | | | | |
| | 30 | 12 Aug 20 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2004-02* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Jacob Scholl</u> | | | | DEAD-REPT'D MAY 3 1907 | | | | Certificate No. <u>419258</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|----------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>OCT 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>14</u> <u>20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 16 94 20 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

| NAME: <u>Jacob Scholl</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Act of May 17, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1042.434</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>8 MAR 4 - 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>11</u> <u>25</u> <u>40</u> <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>331.560</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | 4 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | 4 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 69 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 |
| | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 161 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 69 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 51 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 69 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | 4 116 60 | | 3 | | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 51 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 150 |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

PAID

JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Scholl Jacobina | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 858630 | | Act May 23, 1938 | |
| | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Frederick | | | |
| Service | | Pt A 9 N J Inf | | | |
| 6-6574 | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | | JUN 17 1930 | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | <i>Scholl Jacobina</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 858630 | | 10, 1908 | |
| | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918 | |
| Name of Soldier | | <i>Frederick</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: | | <i>Pri Co. A 9th N. J. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 7 - 1918</i> | <i>Jan 11 - 1919</i> | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

NAME JACOBINA SCHOLL
Certificate No.
Fees 858630

Act May 23, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Jacobina Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. 858630. | | | |
| Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 8 222.50 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 11 4 30 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 12 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 1 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 1 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 1 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 1 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 1 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 1 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 1 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 1 4 30 | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| 4 TO AUG 4, 1922 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scholl Jane

Certificate No. 483 488 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph Scholl alias John Scharron

Service: Pvt 52 NY Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 7 July 96 | 15 Sept 99 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC | 20 | 26 Feb 1917 | | | | |

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 20, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74661 FEB 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Scholl, Jennie M.

Certificate No. 967,807 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Frank M. Scholl

Service: Corporal 6th Band U.S. Coast Artillery

MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$8. per month additional from June 4, 1922.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Orig | 20 | Aug. 1, 1925 ⁹ | Nov. 25, 1925 | Virginia M. | Aug. 1, 1925 | Feb. 3, 1931 |
| Inc. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |

Died: Jan. 4, 1929

Reported: FEB 16 1929

Remarks:

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Jane Scholl</u> | | 11185 | | Certificate No. <u>483488</u> | |
| Last paid to: <u>12 = 25</u> | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 10 A. M. F. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 10 A. M. F. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 12 A. M. F. 2 4 36 | 2 12 A. M. F. 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 A. M. F. 3 4 86 | 3 12 A. M. F. 3 4 86 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 A. M. F. 4 4 36 | 4 13 A. M. F. 4 4 36 | GROUP 1 | | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 S. E. R. 1 4 36 | 1 10 S. E. R. 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 S. E. R. 2 4 36 | 2 10 S. E. R. 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 JUL 1908 3 15 NT 3 4 36 | 3 15 NT 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 NT 4 4 36 | 4 14 NT 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 15 AMI 1 4 36 | 1 15 AMI 1 4 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 15 NDB 2 4 36 | 2 15 NDB 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 15 NDB 3 4 36 | 3 15 NDB 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 15 NDB 4 4 60 | 4 15 NDB 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 14 HEO 1 4 74.37 | 1 14 HEO 1 4 74.37 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 14 S. E. R. 2 4 75 | 2 14 S. E. R. 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 HEO 3 4 75 | 3 12 HEO 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 HEO 4 4 75 | 4 12 HEO 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: <u>Jennie M. Scholl</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>967,807</u> | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <u>No Fee</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— <u>24 2436</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY 4 4 4 4 — CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY 4 36 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER 9-98 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Scholl Johannah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *684394* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD-REPT'D NOV 7 1910* *95594 1/8*
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob Scholl*
 Service: *Priv G 4 Pa Cav*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Apr '09</i> | <i>18 Aug '09</i> | | | |
| <i>Reimb</i> | | | <i>21 Nov 1910</i> | | | |

 Fees: *\$10 Byron B Park Stevens Pt Wd*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *19 Sept 1910* Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPT'D NOV 7 1910*
 Remarks: *Pay to claimant, Charles Scholl Stevens Point Wis*
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Scholl, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *632351* ARMY INVALID. *Law: Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pt. R 47 Pa. Vol. Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Sept 1906</i> | <i>17 Oct 1906</i> | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *APR 5 1910*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *39616* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Johannah Scholl</i> | | | | DEAD-REPT'D NOV 7 1910 | | | | Certificate No. <i>687394</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

26/8 38 40
9 36
11 30
12 30 40
MILWAUKEE

| NAME: <i>John Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>632351</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3
DEAD

NAME _____

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp F 94 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged |
| Inc | 72 | March 17, 1926 | May 1, 1926 | Died June 10, 1927 Remarks: <i>ck</i> |
| | | | OCT 18 1927 | Reported JUL 13 1927 |
| | | | MAY 26 1926 | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No. _____

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service

Disability :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 9 Mar 1907 | 19 Nov 1907 | Reis | 24 | 29 May 1912 | 29 Jan 1913 |
| Enc | 15 | 21 Sept 1908 | 6 Oct 1908 | Re | 30 | 3 Sept 1913 | 29 Oct 1913 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fee: | | | | L.S. 50 MAY 1 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 48584 (28) | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME JOHN SCHOLL,

Certificate No.

652637

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | |

CANCELED

DEAD

1650

NAME

John Scholl

20040

Certificate No.

652637

Last paid to

4 1/10 49 67 1/2 1524 30 40 50

Rate

Rate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 12 A. M. F | | 1915. 1 4 90 | | 1919. 1 4 120 | | 1922. 1 4 100 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 7 HEC | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 1/10 49 67 | | 1 8 ABW | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 12 | | 2 8 NDB | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 | | 3 11 NDB | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 141 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 Trans to mo. | | 4 | |
| 1 1/12 46 30 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 2 10 ABW | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 JHT | | 3 4 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 N. D. B | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 12 N. D. B | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 A. E. N. | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 128 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Scholl, John

Certificate No.

1176,417

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Landsman USS Black Hawk

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

50

May 1 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

NOV 1 1927

NOV 15 1927

Ck.#10651449-A dated 8-4-23 canceled

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ordnance | 50 | Oct 2 1914 | AUG 3 1915 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

25 Feb 1918 - 130 days less 10 days

OCT 28 1915

Transferred from

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

FEB 1 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

10 H 7/8/22

NAME JOHN SCHOLL
Certificate No.
Fees 1176417

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|---------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 14 | WH 9.12 | 6 | SH 6 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 26 | WH 9 | WH 6 | SH 7 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 18 | WH 9 | WH 6 | SH 7 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 9 | WH 10 | SH 7 | SH 5 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 | DE | 8 | WH 6 | SH 6 | SH 6 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 8 | DE | 10 | WH 6 | SH 7 | SH 6 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 5 | 50 | 9 | WH 5 | SH 9 | SH 6 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 9/5 | 5 | 50 | 8 | WH 3 | SH 6 | SH 5 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 | DE | 9 | WH 8 | SH 9 | SH 6 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 10 | DE | 9 | WH 7 | SH 5 | SH 5 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 | DE | 8 | WH 6 | SH 5 | SH 5 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 | DE | 9 | WH 7 | SH 7 | SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 13 96 MH | 1923. 1 | 20 150 MH | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 96 MH | 2 | 10 10. 50 DH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 10/28 187 50 | 3 | 9 96 MH | 3 | 11 50 DH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 11/2 67 50 | 4 | 10 96 MH | 4 | 12 8 50 DH | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 67 50 | 1 | 9 96 MH | 1 | 9 50 DH | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 11 96 MH | 2 | 2 8 50 DH | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 13 169 50 MH | 3 | 3 8 50 DH | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 10 150 MH | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1/4 67 50 | 1 | 12 150 MH | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 12 67 50 MH | 2 | 10 150 MH | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 13 67 50 MH | 3 | 12 150 MH | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 11 67 50 MH | 4 | 14 150 MH | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 67 50 MH | 1 | 5 150 MH | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | 67 50 MH | 2 | 9 150 MH | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 12 94 10 MH | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 13 96 MH | 4 | TO JUNE | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholl, John I.*

Certificate No. *324543* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt D 26 Ky V. I.*

Disability: *Thrombosis of heart & its branches & its products.*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Dec 20 1905</i> | <i>Dec 20 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Aug 7 8 Nov 1908</i> | <i>8 Oct 1910</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Sept 16 1912 OCT 1 - 1912 Bureau notified: OCT 4 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10067* *Gen. Lav* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholl, John I.*

Certificate No. *1191040* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. C 4 Ky. Inf*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Aug 18-1920</i> | <i>JUL 22-1921</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Aug 18 1920</i> | <i>Feb 1 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Milo B. Stevens Co* AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X. Re: to Correct Rate*

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 3 - 1921 691

| NAME: <i>John D Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>324543</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>24-72-72</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>14 216</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 216</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 216</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 216</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9 216</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>Dead</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John I. Scholl</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Certificate No. <i>1191040</i> | | | |
| Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Scholl, John G. Sr ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111474 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1901~~

Service: Corp 3 51 Pa vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Class 12</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>Mar 1907</u> | <u>18 Oct 1907</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>JUN 10 1913</u> | |
| <u>11</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>23 May 1912</u> | <u>7 Nov 1912</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>13 June 1913</u> | <u>2 Sept 1913</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | <u>30</u> | <u>12 June 1918</u> | | <u>26</u> | <u>Oct 5 1919</u> | Accrued order dated <u>6/24/20</u> | |
| Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Oct 5 1919</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>NOV 19 1919</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>2906 LaBranch St Houston Tex</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1594</u> <u>108</u> Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Scholl, John G. Jr 32305 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437438 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st 51st Inf

Disability: Pneumonia & dis of liver & stomach

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>14</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>June 1901</u> | <u>17 Nov 1902</u> | <u>Died</u> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>1/1/20</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>See death</u> <u>104</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>483</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | |
| 1 127 | | | | 1 13 36 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 13 36 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 11 36 | | | |
| 4 19 6520 | | | | 4 13 36 | | | |
| 1 13 36 | | | | 1 9 36 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 11 36 | | | |
| 3 13 36 | | | | 3 19 36 | | | |
| 4 13 36 | | | | 4 14 36 | | | |
| 1 15 36 | | | | 1 4 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 4 | | | |
| 3 12 36 | | | | 3 4 | | | |
| 4 12 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1 14 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 15 36 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 10 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1908. | | | | 1912. | | | |
| 1 13 36 | | | | 1 9 36 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 11 36 | | | |
| 3 13 36 | | | | 3 19 36 | | | |
| 4 13 36 | | | | 4 14 36 | | | |
| 1 15 36 | | | | 1 4 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 4 | | | |
| 3 12 36 | | | | 3 4 | | | |
| 4 12 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1 14 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 15 36 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 10 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1909. | | | | 1913. | | | |
| 1 13 36 | | | | 1 9 36 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 11 36 | | | |
| 3 13 36 | | | | 3 19 36 | | | |
| 4 13 36 | | | | 4 14 36 | | | |
| 1 15 36 | | | | 1 4 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 4 | | | |
| 3 12 36 | | | | 3 4 | | | |
| 4 12 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1 14 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 15 36 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 10 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1910. | | | | 1914. | | | |
| 1 13 36 | | | | 1 9 36 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 11 36 | | | |
| 3 13 36 | | | | 3 19 36 | | | |
| 4 13 36 | | | | 4 14 36 | | | |
| 1 15 36 | | | | 1 4 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 4 | | | |
| 3 12 36 | | | | 3 4 | | | |
| 4 12 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1 14 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 14 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 15 36 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 10 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | |
| 1 13 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 13 36 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 11 36 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 13 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1 9 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 11 36 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 19 36 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 14 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1912. | | | | 1916. | | | |
| 1 9 36 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 11 36 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 19 36 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 14 36 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1913. | | | | 1917. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1914. | | | | 1918. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1916. | | | | 1920. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1917. | | | | 1921. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1918. | | | | 1922. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |
| 4 4 | | | | 4 4 75 | | | |
| 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | |
| 1 4 | | | | 1 4 75 | | | |
| 2 4 | | | | 2 4 75 | | | |
| 3 4 | | | | 3 4 75 | | | |

| NAME: <i>John P. Zahall</i> | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>437438</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>14</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 7 | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | 15 | 1916. | | 2 | Des Moines | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 42 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 16 42 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 7 + 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 8 | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholl John S* 28590

Certificate No. *432045* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P m 13 In d Law*

Disability: *L. Varicelle. Chrs. Diarr. Was Phy betank Res. severe 1/2 L. Malt of R. Ear*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 27 Aug 88</i> | <i>13 May 89</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *31 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *GL 20156* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Scholl, Joseph

Certificate No. 83068 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 25 Wis Inf

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | March 7, 1924 | June 18, 1924 | | | |

Died: *July 12, 1926* Reported: *AUG 11 1926*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 7/27/26*

July 12, 26 *APR 6 1927* *Rockwell*

Catherine Scholl *Law*

Widow *JUN 24 1924*

| NAME: <u>John S Scholl</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>432045</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 60 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 10 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 10 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 1 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 12 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 11 60 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 12 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 12 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 12 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME | | JOSEPH SCHOLL | | Certificate No. | | 83068 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|---------------|------|-----------------|------|-------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | 83068 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 50-- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Whell* *Quint* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32465 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army* MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 12 | 31 Dec 1911 | 16 Dec 1912 | Inc | 20 | June 1 1911 | APR 16 1915 |
| Inc | 16 | 25 May 1912 | 16 Dec 1912 | Inc | 24 | June 1 1919 | |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/16/12

Transferred from: *1st Lt. 1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *370* Home: MAY 8 - 1915 6-681

NAME: *Scholl Joseph* 46547 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3/9/21 66287* ACT FEB. 04, 1901

Service: *Pri 2 1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 12 | Dec. 19 1906 | Feb. 2 - 1907 | Inc | 22 | Oct 24 1914 | Nov. 22 1915 |
| Rev | 15 | Dec. 1906 | 20 Dec. 1909 | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 17 | 23 | 24 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17 1919* 3-10-21 DEC 2 1919

Remarks:

Died *Nov 17 1919* Accrued order dated MAY 25 1920 *R. R #2. Clintonville Wisconsin*

Former Roll No. *494* JUN 3 1920 ORIGINAL Home: *R. R #2* 6-681

JAN 1 2 1916

| NAME: <i>Joseph Scholl</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1021</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-----|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>16 20 35 50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | 105 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 136 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 36 | 29 | 20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 117 | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

| NAME: <i>Joseph Scholl</i> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>996135</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>19 22 50</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>19 22 50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>32</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 18 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 57 | | 2 | 12 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 57 | | 3 | 9 | 96 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 13 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 67 | 50 | 1920. | 1 | 6/12 | 78 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 67 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 13 | 67 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Nat'l Home. | | | 4 | 21 | N.H. | | 4 | 13 | 67 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 14 | N.H. | 1917. | 1 | 14 | 67 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | N.H. | | 2 | 13 | 67 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 30 | | | 3 | 20 | N.H. | | 3 | 14 | 67 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | JAN 3 | N.H. | | | 4 | 13 | 67 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 37 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 67 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 13 | 57 | | 2 | 13 | 67 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 57 | | 3 | 13 | 94 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 57 | | 4 | 13 | 96 | | 4 | | |

DEAD

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scholl, Kate

Certificate No. 280568 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 1911, 1903

Name of Soldier: Joseph W. Scholl

Service: 1911 13 23 12. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1912

Remarks: Had notice from Mr. [unclear]

Former Roll No. 543 A.J

6-679

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: McKell, Loren S. **10986**

Certificate No. 980, 387 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: 1st. Co. 6. 12" Ind. Art. Inf.

Disability:

| ISSUE | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reg 12</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>May '97</u> | <u>2 May '99</u> |
| <u>Reid 15 1/2</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>June 1912</u> | <u>22 Mar 1913</u> |
| <u>19</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Apr 1915</u> | |
| <u>22 1/2</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Apr 1918</u> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dec 117

Remarks: Public, local. 2-17-16 1st Regt

Former Roll No. 1306/10, 19877

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Schell</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>7201562</u> | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>gro</u> | | | | Rate: <u>120</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 2 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Robert T. Schell</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>9801587</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>gro</u> | | | | Rate: <u>120</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 52 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Schoell, Louis

Certificate No.

1169809

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

1st Cl. Boy U.S. Navy

Disability:

Inj. of right hand

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 6 | Feb. 24, 1912 | 11 | | | | |
| Inc. | 8 | 9 Apr 1913 | 13 June 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: 29 Louis Schell | | | | Certificate No. 1169809- | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 68 | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1/2 | 32+ | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1-63 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>William Scholl</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>70782</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Scholl, William</i> | | Law: <i>5</i> APR 19 1908 | |
| Service: <i>1st Cavalry Regt</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Aug 1916</i> |
| INC. | 20 | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i> | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 23 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1920</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>William Scholl Gen Bond 1000. Cy. St. Louis Mo. 7/18-20</i> | | | |
| <i>May 1920 CK made payable to gen. & DEPT OF GUARDIANSHIP PAID WIFE AT DIED May-1920</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>719</i> | | <i>3129.5 Minnesota Ave St Louis Mo. 6-6-1920</i> | |

| | | | |
|--|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>Scholl Louisa E</i> | | | |
| 239 444 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Peter B.</i> | | | |
| Pt B 1 Ore | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: <i>Nov 3, 1926</i> | | | |
| Reported: <i>NOV 20 1926</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Louisa E. Scholi</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>239444</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>20 25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 20 | 9.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36.93 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 84.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | LOUISA E SCHOLI | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 239444 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 6-5574 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 20. 11/15 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scholl, Louisa E.* ~~35361~~

Certificate No. *239444* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Peter B.*

Service: *Pri B-1 Ore.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Nov 1886 | 29 Dec 1887 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>334 College St, Portland, Ore.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>154/10 154/11 154/12 154/13</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scholl, Margaretta* *44190*

Certificate No. *753463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri F 62 CVB*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 20 Dec 1893 | 31 Sept 897 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>1/14/12</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>5/22/12</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Metamora</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>723-</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Louisa E Scholl</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>239444</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 29 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | X | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | X | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/20 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <i>Margaretha Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>44190</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME: *Scholl Margaretha* (S-P. A. 2) *47624*

Certificate No. *586958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *1st Troop M. & U. S. Cav.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>19 Apr 08</i> | <i>6 Jan 09</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Died: *Feb. 2, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *May 28, 1921* payable to *Albert Scholl*

Remarks: *1261 2 NNC*

Former Roll No. *42672 det* 6-679

NAME: *Scholl Maria* (S-P. A. 2) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *833942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.*

Name of Soldier: *Tilghman*

Service: *Priv. C 176. Padrafted Mil. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Nov 31-1917</i> | <i>Nov 12-1917</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>T</i> | | | |
| INC. | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>U. S. Litzenberg</i> <i>\$10.00</i> <i>12/14, 17</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME:

Margaretha Scholl

Certificate No.

586958

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 30 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 30 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 9 4 30 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 33 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Maria Scholl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

833942

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 0 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 0 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 22 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: AUG 7 1917

Remarks: Check No. 8440 dated 8/7/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* 6-679

NAME: Scholl Mary C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889593 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[illegible]*

Name of Soldier: John J. Sr. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l. F. 51st Pa. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | Oct. 27-1919 | | | | |
| | 30 | May 1-1920 | June 27-1920 | | | |

Fees: *[illegible]*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* JUN 30 1920 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>88959</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 33 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 80 | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 14.93 | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>88959</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 2 | 9 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 10 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 11 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 4 30 |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 15 33 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Scholl Mary L

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 907018

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Aaron E

Service

Pvt Co H 56th Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | Oct. 10, 1921 | |
| | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct 15 1928
NOV 7 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Scholl Mary L.

Certificate No.

907018

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Aaron E

Service:

Private Co. H, 56th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Oct. 10, 1921 | Nov. 21, 1921 |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 Elbert A. Porter

Transferred from:

GEORGE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former RoH No.

NOV 29 1921 6-679

NAME MARY L SCHOLL
Certificate No.
Fees 907018

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 10 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

| NAME: Mary L. Scholl | | | | | Certificate No. 907018 | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 4 60 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 11 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 12 4 30 | 1924. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 1 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 4 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 | 1925. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 4 Fee | 1926. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 18 84 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | TO JULY 4, 1927 | | | | | |

46985 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~66779~~

NAME: Scholl Mathias

Certificate No. 653133 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 24, 1860

Service: Ordn. 1st Div. 16 A

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 3 | Sept 1890 | 7 Sept 1891 | Inc | 19 | Sept 9 1913 | Nov 6 1913 |
| | 15 1/2 | 23 | 14 | | 22 1/2 | Sept 9 1918 | |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died: May 9 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 26 1919
payable to widow Anna Scholl

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Bureau notified: JUN 5 1919

Remarks:

46985

Former Roll No. 6106 Home: AUG 20 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
345.200

NAME: Scholl Michael

Certificate No. 466813 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 24, 1860

Service: Ordn 4 Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 2 inch 07 | 1 July 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: 3912 Scholl 21

Former Roll No. 3469-02 Home: 6-681

DECEASED.

| NAME: <i>Mathias Scholl</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>653123</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|---|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15⁵⁰ 1932</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 7/16 | 3840 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 106 ⁴⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Michael Scholl</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>466.813</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19 JUN 4 - 1907 20</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>DECEASED. 345.200</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 403 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Scholl Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *65509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Scholl Tobias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st C. to 110th*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1916 | 19 May 1917 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | May 27, 1917 | | | |
| NC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: 1922 | | Bureau notified: NOV 9 1922 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Scholl Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *65509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1908 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry E. Scholl*

Service: *1st C. to 110th*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 30 | | per month from | 10 Mar. 1904 | | | |
| April 11 | | act of that date. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: 8/15/15 | | Bureau notified: APR 2 1916 | | | | |
| Remarks: CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH | | | | | | |
| VOUCHER PAID Oct. 1909. | | | | | | |
| <i>David S. Scholly Jan</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 506 A.J. | | | | | | |

Jacob S. Reichenbach apptd
Comm. by Court C. P. Snyder C. P. on
Sept 4 Form 3-1066 filed Jan 1916

| NAME: <i>Mollie B. Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>65-203</i> | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 14 | 1911. 1 14 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 15 | 2 15 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 29 | 3 29 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 14 | 4 14 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 14 | 1912. 1 14 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 15 | 2 15 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 21 | 3 21 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 15 | 4 15 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 14 | 1913. 1 14 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 15 | 2 15 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 14 | 3 14 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 14 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 64.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 14 | 1914. 1 14 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 12 | 2 12 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 12 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mollie B. Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>65-203</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> 12 | | | | Remarks: <i>Jacob S. Reichenbach, Com.</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 2 36 | 1911. 1 2 36 | 1915. 1 21 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 10 | 2 10 | 2 24 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 10 | 3 10 | 3 30 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 10 | 4 10 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 10 | 1912. 1 10 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 10 | 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 10 36 | 3 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 10 36 | 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 15 | 1913. 1 10 36 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 20 36 | 2 21 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 19 72 | 3 14 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 12 36 | 4 14 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 11 | 1914. 1 21 36 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 11 | 2 28 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 11 | 3 20 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 10 | 4 20 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

PAYEE SCHOLL NICHOLAS

FILE No. SC 878362

FILE No. 413

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Final Adj. Acct. Position <u>1836</u> | <u>2-15-43</u> | <u>JACKLEY</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Scholl Paul

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 285598

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt A 24 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>11 Feb 1907</u> | <u>7 Mar 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>14 Sept 1910</u> | <u>29 Sept 1910</u> | | | | |
| <u>Acad</u> | <u>40</u> | | <u>10 Feb 1911</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Pay Window - Co Law | | | |
| | | | | <u>10 Feb 1911</u> | | | |
| | | | | <u>Chicago</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2351 Ave M
South Chicago Ill

Discd. fr. Danville Home Dec 23-1909
Admitted to Danville Home May 18-1909
Discd. fr. Danville Home Sept 7-1909
Home: Apr 26, 1904
Admitted to D. H.

Former Roll No. 30303 (Gen Law)

FILE No.

FILE No.

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: Paul Scholl | | | | | 20632 | | | | | Certificate No. 285598 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|------------------|---------|--|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (G.L.) | | | | | Rate: 15 20 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 4/11 | 41 ³⁰ | 22 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 7/12 | 45 | 26 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 14 | | NT | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 16 | | AMF | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 20 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | | AMF | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 10 | | NT | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 17 | | DH H | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 15 | | DH H | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | A. M. F. | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 7 | | ABW | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 7 | | N. L. | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 10/24 | | 3.33 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Scholl, Pauline</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>688.832</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>2.3421</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Scottish</i> | | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 83 Ind Inf</i> | | | |
| 75- ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INC. 20 | 12 | 23 Dec 1908 | 17 Sept 1909 |
| INC. 25 | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died <i>May 26, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1921</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Appt'd 2/18/09 By <i>Pvt. Court</i> | | | |
| <i>Sworn to</i> Bonds <i>\$500</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Ev. filed with Amd. r. Oct 09</i> | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Scholl, Peter | | ACT OF JULY 3 1920 | |
| Certificate No. <i>443144</i> | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 83 Ind Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | 1926 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <i>Oct 22, 1928</i> | | Reported <i>Nov 17 1928</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>OK</i> | | | |
| <i>Dec 21 1928</i> | | <i>JAN 21 1929</i> | |
| <i>Elia Scholl</i> | | <i>1025, Lincoln Way</i> | |
| | | <i>La Porte</i> | |
| | | <i>Indiana</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Pauline Scholl</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>688.834</i> | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------|--|----------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>G 20 25 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. 7th</i> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 14 | 36 | 1915. 1 | 23 36 |
| 2 | | 2 23 | 36 | 2 | 23 36 |
| 3 | | 3 19 | 36 | 3 | 25 36 |
| 4 | | 4 10 | 36 | 4 | 17 36 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 19 | 36 | 1 | 15 36 |
| 2 | | 2 7/6 | 36 | 2 | 22 36 |
| 3 | | 3 23 | 36 | 3 | 15 36 |
| 4 | | 4 19 | 36 | 4 | 22 36 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 5/10 of 30 | 36 | 1 | 23 82 93 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 27 60 |
| 3 | 19/1 700.40 | 3 17 | 36 | 3 | 10/6 60 |
| 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 88 | 4 | 20 69.67 |
| 1910. 1 | 11 36 | 1 24 | 36 | 1 | 20 75 |
| 2 | 13 | 2 27 | 36 | 2 | 18 75 |
| 3 | 15 | 3 25 | 36 | 3 | 21 75 |
| 4 | 36 | 4 21 | 36 | 4 | 17 75 |

| NAME: PETER SCHOLL | | ACT OF JUL. 3, 1923 | |
|-------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Certificate No. 443144 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | 50 | 65 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |

DEAD

CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholl Peter*

Certificate No. *443144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. D. 83 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis Eyes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 50 | May 99 | 11 Apr 1900 | 32 | 50 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reissne | 1550 | 31 May 1912 | 25 FEB 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCORP | | 19 Oct 28-1914 | Jan. 26-1915 | | | | |
| Fees: | | 22 ⁵⁰ Oct. 28-1913 | W | | | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *30608* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholl Phillip* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *705390* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Per. L. 1 Ill. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Reissne | 15 | 25 Feb. 1907 | JUL 3 1907 | 32 | 50 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | | 26 Jan 10 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | 22 ⁵⁰ June 3, 1912 | Mar 14, 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20, 1920* Bureau notified: OCT 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61693* Home: 47-160 6-681

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Schall Priscilla</u> | | (3-P. A. 2.) <u>48494</u> |
| Certificate No. <u>593433</u> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u> |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Jacob F.</u> | | |
| Service: <u>2" Lt A and 1" Lt and Adj. 28 11 11</u> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATION. |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <u>Dec. 4, 1913</u> | Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913 | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>431153007</u> | | |

| | | |
|--|---|----------------|
| PAYEE <u>Philip A Scholl</u> <u>PHILIP A SCHOLL</u> | FILE No. <u>XC 908 612</u> FILE No. <u>Special</u> | |
| CHARGE DUMMY | | |
| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
| <u>P93a Final Adj. Accts. Section</u> | <u>R636</u> | <u>8-27-43</u> |
| <u>Try this again pls -</u> | | |
| <u>no card 716-8-20-43</u> | | |
| <u>Folder Reg-5-31-43</u> | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| NAME: <i>Priscilla Schall</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>593433</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>121</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | <i>436</i> | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>136</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>436</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>436</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | <i>536</i> | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>436</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>736</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>436</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | GROUP 2 | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>436</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>436</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | <i>436</i> | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>136</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>436</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>436</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholl Philipp*

Certificate No. *1032098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 15, 1890.*

Service: *Pt B 185 NY 2 I 1805 Lodi St. Syracuse N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pt</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>30 July 1900</i> | <i>8 Oct 01</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb. 07</i> | <i>29 May 07</i> | | | | |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>4 June 1909</i> | <i>14 June 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Feb'y 11* Bureau notified: *24 June 11* *4197*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Scholl Sarah M* MOTHER 156

Certificate No. *549588* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis M*

Service: *Pt Hoar Corps U. S. A*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 15-1901</i> | <i>Mar 26-1903</i> | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 1 1922</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

45

Former Roll No. *13*

Home:

6-682

| NAME: <i>Scholl Philipp Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1032098</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8 12 15</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12 15</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 41 42 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 39 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>156 Sarah M. Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>549588</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>20</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Scholl, Themis C* 8668^a

Certificate No. *739,436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Ori L. 7th Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 Jan. 1912</i> | <i>28 Mch. 1912</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: *DEPT. OF WAR*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1919*

Remarks: *Shenandoah, Ia*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholl, Tilghman* General Law. 117

Certificate No. *844,643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*

Service: *1st Cav. (Pa. 2nd Div.)*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Feb. 26/08.</i> | <i>Mch. 17/08.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died: *3/29/17 - 3/8/88* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Acc 2/6/07.*
Mch 29 1917 Accrued order dated *Nov. 12 - 1917*

Payable to widow *Maria*

Former Roll No. *39*

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Theris C. Scholl</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>739436</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>W</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11 26.00</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>13</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>17</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |

| NAME: <i>117 Tilghman Scholl</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. <i>849643</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|---|-----|------|-------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24.00</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. General Law.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> |

NAME: *Scholl, Tilghman* SPECIAL ACT. 42 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849643* ARMY INVALID. LAW: CIVIL WAR. 6, 1907

Service: *A. G. 176 Co. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE | 15 | <i>Feb. 25/07</i> | <i>June 29/07</i> | | | | |
| Inc. | 24 | <i>Feb. 26/08</i> | <i>Mar. 17/08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scholl, William S. via Henry Willis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460763* ARMY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Art L. Co. U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Survivor of both ears as total deaf left ear & severe deaf right ear.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>25 July 1900</i> | <i>20 Aug 1900</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to: *Richfield, Penna*

Died: *Nov 8, 1921* Accrued order dated *FEB 23 1923*

Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11944 G. L.*

Home:

Annie E. Scholl

MAR 13 1923

6-681

| NAME: 42, Tilghman Scholl | | | | Certificate No. 849,643 | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: \$5.24 | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 13 51 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 7 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 7 65 40 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| General Laws | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: William Scholl alias Henry Willis | | | | Certificate No. 460763 | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| APR 4 1908 Rate: 2.00 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 9 75 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 2 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 2 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 9 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 | 1 10 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 11 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 13 75 | 3 9 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 26 29.7 | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| 4 9 | 4 10 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 8 | 1 4 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 9 | 2 4 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 13 | 3 4 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 9 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 10 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 6 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 11 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | GROUP 1 | | | | |

NAME: Schollar, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 277848 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Sgt. Co. 10th Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 25 Feb. 1907 | 31 July 1907 | Sne | 30 | July 28. 1917 | Nov. 1. 1917 |
| Reis. | 17 | 24 May 1912 | 22 Nov. 1912 | 30 | 30 | JUN 10 1916 | |
| | 25 | 30 July 1912 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Nov 9. 1920</u> <u>DI</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 1 1921</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>DEC 10 1917</u> <u>nl BOSTON, MASS.</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Schollard, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 100136 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D, 38th Mass. Inf. 4 H, 20th V.P.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 27 mch. 1907 | 9 Nov. 1907 | Reis. | 24 | 19 June 1912 | 21 Apr. 1913 |
| | 15 | 29 July 1907 | | | 30 | 24 June 1912 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>12/29/12</u> <u>24</u> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1882</u> | | | | Home: <u>Lington Mass.</u> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: William Schollar | | | | May 11, 1912 26668 | | | | Certificate No. 277848 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 June '07 = 25 30 40 | | | | Rate: 25 30 40 | | | | Remarks: 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 8/9 | 13 20 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 34 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | 5-10-13 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 1 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: John Schollard | | | | 25658 | | | | Certificate No. 100136 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|----------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Sept '07 10 | | | | Rate: 15 30 | | | | Remarks: 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 2 58 12 | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 45 | 1912. | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | 20 1/2 1/2 1/2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | 4 4 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 15 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Scholderfer Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *435 540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard Scholderfer alias S holder*

Service: *Pvt A 6 reg V. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>10 Nov 90</i> | <i>19 Dec 96</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 15 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19 1910* Bureau notified: *Feb 14 1911*

Remarks: *Rep of Geo. J. Purdy Yorktown Heights N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Scholderfer Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)

Certificate No. *311103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>15 Dec 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>May 1-1917</i> | | | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-1*

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Scholle Charles H

Certificate No. 6716 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Sds U S S Great Western, Black Hawk, + Red Rover

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | 27 Apr 1908 | 15 May 1908 | | | | |
| Accd 12 | | | 6 Feb 1911 | Widow Elizabeth H. | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4 1911 Bureau notified: Dec 4 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10683(a2) Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Scholle, Elizabeth H

Certificate No. 716488 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: Charles H

Service: Idman & S S Great Western, Black Hawk & Red Rover

71 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | 27 Dec 1910 | 6 Feb 1911 | Idman & S S | 1920 | |
| INC 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

OCT 1 1918

NAME: Charles H. Scholle 1803 Certificate No. 6716

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 10.00 Rate: 12 Remarks: CHICAGO, PAID WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 20/24 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/11 | 34.47 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | AMT | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 14 | NDB | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | N.T. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | N.D.B. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-677

NAME: Elizabeth U Scholle 1151 a Certificate No. 716488

Last paid to: 17 20 25 Rate: 36 Remarks: GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 20 | 25 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N.D.B. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | N.D.B. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 | NDB | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

| | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Scholle Frank H.</i> | | 324.300 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>753.394</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i> |
| Service: <i>Pr. Co 3 Mo Id & 90 Co 2 Battln Old C</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 15 | 13 May 09 | 25 June 09 |
| Re | 25 | 17 May 12 | 25 July 12 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: | |
| COLUMBUS, OHIO. | | | |
| Died: <i>March 7 1914</i> | Bureau notified: APR 1 1914 3-1081 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: D. E. | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Scholle Frank H.</i> | | 32-300 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>753.394</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> |
| Service: <i>Pr. Co 3 Mo Id & 90 Co 2 Battln Old C</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 12 | 24 Mar 91 | 13 Apr 92 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5005</i> | | Home: D. E. | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Frank H. Scholle</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | D. H. | | | | Certificate No. <i>753 394</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15-25-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>324.30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | C. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C. H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | C. H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | C. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 75 C. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 75 C. H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Frank H. Scholle</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>753 394</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>D. H.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Scholle Henry E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 1912~~ 1907.

Service: *Co K 6 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Mar 1907</i> | <i>29 Oct 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>27 Feb 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 Jan 1913</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>29 Jan 1918</i> | <i>25 June 1913</i> |

Fees:

Died: *Dec 19, 1917* Accrued order dated *FEB 25 1919*

payable to widow *Mary E. Scholle*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *T. 5412 Cornell ave Chicago, Ill.*

Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5856193 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *47712(29)* Home: *MAR 13 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Scholle, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862.596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *Co K 6th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>January 31, 1918</i> | <i>February 25, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Wilo B. Stevens and Co \$10. MAR 28 1919*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 13 1919* 6-679

| NAME: <u>Henry E Scholle</u> | | | | 19685 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1017247</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|----------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 28 | 63 ³³ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | MMN | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | GROUP 1 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | TO DATE OF |
| | 4 | 11/22 | 14- | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | LATE |
| | 1 | 20 | INT | | 1 | 15 | NDE | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | NDE | 1912. | 2 | 12 | C.G. | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | GER | 1913. | 3 | 11 | NDE | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | GER | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | ABW | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | JHT | 1914. | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | AMF | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | Inc. | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | B. E. R. | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary E. Scholle</u> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903 | | | | Certificate No. <u>862,596</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25.30</u> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 28 | 278 ³⁰ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/28 | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 |

NAME: Schollenberger Christian (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204826 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 21st U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Jun 22 1920 | Jun 21 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 26 1922 6-681

NAME: Schollenberger's, Cyrus 125 (3-P. A. 1.) 557

Certificate No. 916,623. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: C. B. 7' C. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 15 | Mar 1/07 | Sept 10/07 | | | | |
| | 20 | Nov 19/08 | Dec 1/00 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/10 - e.p. Bureau notified: JUN 3 1910 ✓

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schollenberger, Gabriel* 106 (3-P. A. I.) 967

Certificate No. *923569* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Transp. Sgt. 46" Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE | 15 | <i>Feb. 25/07</i> | <i>June 21/07</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | <i>Jan. 15/10</i> | <i>Jan. 31/10</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/31/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *DEC. 21 1910*

Remarks: *OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schollenberger Joseph* 32466 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *410596* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P F 7 Misc Inf* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 16 | 16 | 17 Feb 1908 | 17 Feb 1908 | 16 | 16 | 22 Aug 1912 | |
| 20 | 20 | 23 Apr 1915 | | 20 | 23 Apr 1915 | | |
| 24 | 24 | 23 Apr 1920 | | 24 | 23 Apr 1920 | | |
| 35 | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| 50 | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: *Accrued order dated MAR 24 1923*

Transferred from: *Ratie Schollenberger*

Transferred to: *Frederic Wisconsin*

Died: *Aug 19 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks: *Discharge* *Moral Springs*

Former Roll No. *34-515*

Home:

APR 5 1923 6-681

| NAME: 106 Gabriel Schollenberger | | | | Certificate No. 923.564 | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 967 | | | | Rate: \$5.20 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 27 | 58.67 |
| | 2 | 7/3 | 69.00 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 45 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 45 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 48.17 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

10-31-10
Sarah R. Schollenberger
Order C. P. 10-11.
GROUP 2

| NAME: Joseph Schollenberger | | | | Certificate No. 410596 | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 | | | | Rate: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 25 | |
| | 1 | 6/7 | 22 | | 1 | 22 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 5-13 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11-11-36 | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 6-6-29 | 60 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 1910. | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | | 48 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 11-9 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 |

GROUP 1
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
4 10 CHECK CANCELED
4 25 76.67 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P.A. 2.)

Schollenberger, Mariash J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 548480 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Schollenberger

Service: 1st Co 63 Ta Inf an 41 - 2 Baulw U.R.C

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increment | | \$17.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 6574.5 | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P.A. 2.)

Scholler Anna B 45989

Certificate No. 643058 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt Co 12 Ind

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 12 19 April 08 | May 08 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: 1905-25-1922 | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 11 1913 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 41841 Act | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME:

Mariah Schollenberger

Certificate No.

548470

Last paid to:
APR 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 | 1911. 1 10 | 1915. 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 12 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 10 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 10 | 1 10 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 10 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 14 34 | 3 14 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 11 30 | 4 9 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 12 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 10 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |

NAME:

Anna B Scholler

Certificate No.

643058

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 26 36 | 1911. 1 26 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 5 36 | 1 5 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 GROUP 2 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 6 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 7 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 6 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scholler Charles

Certificate No. 955007 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt 8 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Pt 8</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>4 Mch 1907</u> | <u>29 Nov 1907</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Disch. Oct. 10, 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46019 (ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scholler Charles

Certificate No. 955007 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt 8 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Pt 8</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>4 Mch 1907</u> | <u>29 Nov 1907</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46019 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles Scholler 18967 Certificate No. 955007

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 12.28, 20 Rate: Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12/27 56.00 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 14 NY | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 NY | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 17 SER | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 ADV | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 JHT | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 SER | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 N.T. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 N.T. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 ABW | 3 CHICAGO, | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 GROUP 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Charles Scholler Certificate No. 955007

Last paid to: Rate: 27 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 20 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 26 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 DIED | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 17 80.00 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Scholler John C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *36457*

Certificate No. *960320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt C 12 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 07</i> | <i>23 May 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11* Bureau notified: *11*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 36457* Home: *Franklin*

NAME: *SCHOLLES, PETER* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76353* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. E, 39" N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>2 June 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 23* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1911 3-795*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

| NAME: <i>John C. Scholler</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>960320</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>PETER SCHOLLES</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>76353</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 June '08 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Scholles, Peter.*

Certificate No. *46353.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *P. E. 34. Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. to l. foot and ankle.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 25. Sep. 1905.</i> | <i>11. Nov. 1905.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *11536.* Home:

6-681

PAYEE *Scholles, Valentine* FILE NO.

341588 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| <i>636-64 - Hattie</i> | <i>MAR 14 1940</i> | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Peter Scholles.

Certificate No.

76.353

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1908.

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 3 | Dropped to allow subject of Feb. 6, 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Schollian, Charles M

Certificate No.

1217976

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt M 1 Ill Inf

Disability.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | 0-6571 |
| Orig | 12 | Sept 28, 1922 | Jan. 29, 1923 | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Dec 30, 1923 | | Reported | JAN 12 1924 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | Accrued order dated | Dec 30, 1923 | | payable to widow Monnie Schollian | | |
| | | | | 4210 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ills | | | | | |
| | | | | FEB 1 1924 | | | | | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act February 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dis 12 | 12 | 10 Dec 1909 | 29 Dec 1909 | | | | |
| Dis 13 | 13 | 10 Dec 1909 | 29 Dec 1909 | | | | |
| Dis 21 | 21 | 29 May 1912 | 4 Feb 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: Chapin Ia | | | |
| Former Roll No. 20916. G. L. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME Charles M. Schollian

Certificate No. 1217976

Fees

420 Abraham Greenfield FEB 26 1923

RATE—

12
1923

12
1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Last paid to:

OCT 1907 10

Rate:

#2 12/50 DEC 8

Remarks:

1007 455 1/18/10 240

Certificate No.

170690

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 9 36 | 1912. 2 8 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 8 | 1913. GROUP 1 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 Des Moines | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 7 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Schoolman, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 1203-R

Certificate No. 709.541 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Fredrick V.

Service: Pt. Capt. Woodward's Batty Pa. L.A.

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|---------|
| INC. | 12 | July 28/10 | Oct. 4/10 | | | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST | | | | JUL 24 1914 | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Schollmeier Liborius (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918080 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 149 3rd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dis | 15 | 27 mch 1907 | 11 July 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 22 Jan 1912 | 1 Feb 1912 | | | | |
| | 20 | | 28 Aug 1912 | | | | |

Fees: Reimbursement
 Pay to Sgt Schollmeier
 Smithson, Ill. 1912
 Com card of
 as to

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49591(a g) Home: 6-681

| NAME: 1203-K Mary Schoolman | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. 109.541 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 1/2 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 33 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 33 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 00 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 10 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 100 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 100 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 100 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 38 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Liborius Schollmeier 20457 | | | | Certificate No. 918080 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 | | | | Rate: 15 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N. D. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/19 | 12.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | 8 E R | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | ABW | | 3 | 9/17 | 58 33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | ABW | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | AM | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | A. M. F. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | A. M. F. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | HEO | | 3 | | Died | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schollmeyer Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907~~

Service: *P. E. 45 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| | | 14 1911 | 14 1911 | | | 22 24 May 1912 | 12 Nov 1912 |
| | | 20 25 Feb 1911 | 6 mch 1911 | | | June 10, 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9 1919* Bureau: **MAY 24 1919** Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 12 1918

Remarks: Transferred to **GDC 22 MAR 2 1918**

Former Roll No. *180 JUN 27 1890* Home: *20 H 1/27/18 Dis 3/8/18* 6-681

NAME: *Schollmeyer Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907~~

Service: *P. E. 45 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>22 May 24 1912</i> | <i>Nov 12 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **23 MAR 2 1918**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *20 H 1/27/18 Dis 3/8/18* 6-681

NAME: *Adolph Schollmeyer* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *964415*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$22.50* 3 2 **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.** Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 15 | 1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 3 56 ⁵⁰ | 2 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 | 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 | 4 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 10 | 1 17 | 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 13 | 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 22 | 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 13 ³³ | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 12 | 1 3 | 1 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 | 1 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 2/4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 84 ⁶⁰ | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Adolph Schollmeyer* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *964415*

Last paid to: *Rate: 27.50* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME:

Scholly, Joram

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

654065

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. & 23 Conn. Inf. and 3rd Indpt. Bally, Conn. I. G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 13 Mch., '07 | 11 July, '07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2/21/08 - Robert Scholly.

Mar. 11, 1908

Better filed with drop notices.

Former Roll No.

13

BOSTON, MASS.

6-681

NAME:

Scholmeijer William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

38349

Certificate No.

864443

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. D. 156 Ind.

Disability:

DEAD ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 23 | Sep 07 | 17 Feb 08 | Reis. | 21 | 13 Aug 20 | 24 Apr 13. |
| Reis. | 15 | 12 June 12 | | | | | |
| Reis. | 18 | 13 Aug 15 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 18, 1915

Bureau notified:

W

FEB 26 1915

Remarks:

Died:

1/18/1915 Accrued order dated Aug. 26, 1915

payable to widow

Adeline Scholmeijer

724 Walnut St

Difference in name no bar to

Former Roll No.

Act 38349

Terre Haute, Ind.

Home:

pay ment

6-681

| NAME: <u>Joram Scholly</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>654,065</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>5</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>William H Scholmeyer</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>864443</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908 @ 6</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **SCHOLS, LOUISE** 1920

Certificate No. **776,221** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Herman H. Schols** *name of soldier changed from Herman H. Schols*

Service: **Chief Bugler 4th Regt. Mo. Cav.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | Aug. 20, 1913 | May 28, 1914. | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: \$10 John L. Manning, Atty. <i>6/30/14</i> | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Group 1. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| JAN 30 1914 JUN 8 1914 6-679 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Scholten, Anna Willmina**

Certificate No. **651779** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Dirk**

Service: **Pt A 7 Ia Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 20, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: MAR 5 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-6574

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schotten Anna Willmina* 7747

Certificate No. *651779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Dirk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 7 2a Inf*

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>orig 12</i> | | <i>4 May 1908</i> | <i>16 July 1908</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | MAY 22 1917 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fee Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Missatyne*
1018 Cedar St

Former Roll No. MAY 1 1917 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schalten Charles* 26775

Certificate No. *896, 207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt + 1" sgt E - 54 ny Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Paid 15</i> | | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>2 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>inc. 20</i> | | <i>13 Oct 1907</i> | <i>27 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE 24 | | MAY 28 1912 | JAN 16 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 17 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1914 3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *af 11405 - 10537 - 18629* Home: *P.H.*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Anna Wilmina Scholten</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>651779</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 30 JUL 24 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 3 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| NAME: <i>Charles Scholten P.H.</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>896 207</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 to Dec 07</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 60 |
| | 4 | 30/08 | 26 30 | | 4 | 12 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 60 |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 12 | 60 |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | 60 |
| | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | 19 | 70 P.H. |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1 | 26 | 96 P.H. |
| | 2 | 14 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 13 | P.H. |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 17 | P.H. |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 22 | 72 P.H. |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 72 P.H. |
| | 2 | 11 | 53 | | 2 | | DEAD. |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Scholten Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.) 95441

Certificate No. *657206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1930*

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Priv. & 6 Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 May 1908</i> | <i>2 Sept. 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Scholten Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *890033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1930*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sgt. and 1" Sgt. Co. 54 N Y Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 5, 1920</i> | <i>July 7, 1920</i> | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Hattie Scholten</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>657206</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>150</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>10 36</i> | 1915. 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 <i>9 4 60</i> | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>11 36</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 75</i> | 2 <i>10 4 30</i> | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>5 36</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4 75</i> | 3 <i>11 4</i> | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>7 36</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4 75</i> | 4 <i>12 4 30</i> | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 <i>8 36</i> | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1 <i>1 4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>27/6 36</i> | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 75</i> | 2 <i>2 4 30</i> | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>3/10 36</i> | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4 85.50</i> | 3 <i>1 3</i> | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>21/11 36</i> | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4 80</i> | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1 <i>4 74.13</i> | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 <i>4 36</i> | 2 <i>4 75</i> | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 <i>4 36</i> | 3 <i>4 75</i> | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 <i>4 36</i> | 4 <i>4 75</i> | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4. 1922 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret Scholten</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>890033</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 <i>9 4 90</i> | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>10 4 30</i> | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>11 4 30</i> | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>12 4 30</i> | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1 <i>1 4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>2 4 30</i> | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>3 4 30</i> | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 4 30</i> | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | |
| | | | GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JULY 4. 1922 | | | | |

NAME Scholtz Augusta

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 812978

Act May 23, 1928

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Corp I 30 Iowa Inf

6-6574

| 72 | | ISSUES | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1921 | |

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 20, 1930.

NOV 14 1930

NAME:

Scholtz Augusta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

812,978

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Corp I 30th Iowa Inf.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Org 12 | | June 2, 1916 | August 24, 1916 |
| INC 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30th Iowa Inf. Fee \$ 10.- SEP 20 1916

Transferred from. GROUP 1

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 27 1916

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

AUGUSTA SCHOLTZ

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

812978

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP. 1;

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Augusta Scholtz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

812.978

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

20

85

30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Scholtz, Gordon E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178.561* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FOREIGN*

Service: *94 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps*

Disability: *Tuberculosis*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 30</i> | | <i>July 28, 1916</i> | <i>Dec 6, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *153* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3, 1916 R.* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 - 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Scholtz, Hedwig* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *43640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul Scholtz*

Service: *54 Co 6.52 11 4 1916*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>23. Mar. 15 95</i> | <i>30. Mar. 18 95</i> |
| <i>Increase 12</i> | | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1916* Bureau notified: *Dec 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13236*

6-679

| NAME: <u>Gordon E. Scholtz</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1178.561</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ESTABLISHMENT</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>473.646</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1906</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 7 | 1911. 1 | 26 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 9 | 1912. 1 | 2 | 1916. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | 11.30 | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 5 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Loerrey Scholtz

Certificate No.

273436

4 APR 1907

Rate:

15 2830

JUN 28 1907

7/8/08 233

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 45 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 10 45 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 45 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 | 8 | 3 | SEP 20 24. | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 20 62 | 4 | 12 50 44 | 4 | GROUP 1 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 00 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 8 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 8 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

John M. Scholtz

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1191247

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 9 4 18 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 4 18 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 11 4 18 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 18 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 4 18 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 18 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 18 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 22 118 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 54 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier.

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

DES MOINES

Bureau notified:

APR 27 1914

Transferred to:

Ft Madison
Iowa

6-879

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Mary Scholtz</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>513156</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 11 | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | 11 | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 336 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 11 36 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 12 | 1913. | | 2 | 4 | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 11 | 1914. | | 2 | 4 36 | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: SCHOLVIEN, WILLIAM O. | | | | (3-P. A. S.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 35309 | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: <i>Ann. U.S. No Carolina and Hartford</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | AUG 5 1907 | NOV 16 1907 | | | | |
| Increase | 15 | APR 25 1910 | MAY 7 1910 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>March 21-1913</i> | | Bureau notified: APR 29 1913 3 - 1081 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 4909 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | Home? | | | |

NAME:

WILLIAM O. SCHOLVIE

Certificate No.

35309

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|---|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | X | 30 | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 39 | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 18 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 86 | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 27 | | Check No. 487160 to Auditor & P. B. notified Apr. 29 1913 | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 11 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-677

NAME: *Scholz, August* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 5 1909 *1/2 to wife* 32350 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 8

Certificate No. *17842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Gen E. A. Smith*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | <i>Feb 18 - 07</i> | APR 23 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | <i>25 May 07</i> | <i>6 Jan'y 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>1105d</i> | | | AUG 30 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *DEAD-REPT'D JUN 5 1909*

Died: *2 June 09* Bureau notified: *Pay 1/2 to wife Johanna Scholz 3118 Brown St City Sub 6 3 Moh 99*

Remarks: *12 Sustained Authority by letter dated Feb 2 07*

Pay 1/2 to wife Johanna Scholz 3118 Brown St City Sub 6 3 Moh 99

order copy 11 July 07 3 a/c residence in Home Co

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 56510* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

NAME: *Scholz, August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *583343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *1st Lt & Capt I, 41 NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | 21 Feb 1907 | MAY 27 1907 | Reissue | 38 | <i>Oct 2, 1918</i> | <i>Nov 1, 1918</i> |
| Inc | 20 | 14 July 09 | JUL 26 1909 | | | | |
| Reissue | 30 | <i>7 May, 1912</i> | MAY 27 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. MILWAUKEE, WIS*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081- SEP 22 1919*

Remarks:

Act June 27-90 *56516* NOV 8 - 1918 Home: *NH*

NAME: August Scholz *leav. Johanna Scholz* DEAD-REPT'D
 Last paid to: APR 4 1907 *1/2-12-15-20* Rate: *15-20* Certificate No. 583343
 Remarks: *120 Hafe Com order July 11/07*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | Nat'l Home. | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 30 | 2 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 25 | 42 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 22 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 17 | 22 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 18 | 30 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4/9 | 37 33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: August Scholz Certificate No. 583343
 Last paid to: APR 1907 *138* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1910* **SPECIAL ACT.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | Nat'l Home. | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 90 NH | 1919. | 1 | 18 | 114 NH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17/6 | 4 30 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 14 | 90 N.H. | | 2 | 12 | 114 NH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 16 | 90 NH | | 3 | 114 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 13 | 90 NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 14 | 90 NH | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | 10 | 90 NH | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 78 33 | | 3 | 13 | 90 NH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 21 | 90 N.H. | | 4 | 13 | 90 NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 14 | N.H. | 1917. | 1 | 14 | 90 NH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 9 | N.H. | | 2 | 13 | 90 NH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | N.H. | | 3 | 14 | 90 NH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 58 33 | | 4 | 18 | 90 N.H. | | 4 | 13 | 90 NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 90 N.H. | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 90 NH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 13 | 90 N.H. | | 2 | 13 | 90 NH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 12 | 90 N.H. | | 3 | 13 | 90 NH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 90 N.H. | | 4 | 13 | 106 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Scholz, Augusta* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *557297* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Ernest*

Service: *PK 5 US Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ordg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Feb 1903</i> | <i>30 July 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19527* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Scholz Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027839* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Cpl. M. 1st Md. Inf.* *War with Spain.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reid</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Mar. 22, 1913</i> | <i>JUL 17, 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>HEISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mch 7-1922</i> | <i>MAR 3 1923</i> | | | | |

Fees: *10 Sept P. J. Lockwood & Co 8/16/13*

\$20 fee P. J. Lockwood & Co. 4/12/23

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 11 1913* *APR 2 1923* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Augusta Scholz</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>5772</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>557297</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles B. Scholz</u> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| no portion of this time | | | | Remarks: <u>War with Spain.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Scholz Ferdinand

(2-P. A. 1.)

33280

44311

Certificate No.

48917

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6th 1907

Service:

Pri. A 26 Wis.

ACT 13th 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Issue | 15 | 12 Aug. 1907. | JAN 22 1908 | Inc. | 30 | July 8-1912 | JUN 16 1913 |
| | 24 | MAY 25 1912 | JUN 14 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

At Dec. 30, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Apr. 1, 1920
payable to Ida Schroeder

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

1115 - 15th St.

Died:

Dec. 30, 1919

Bureau notified:

JAN 15 1920

Milwaukee, Wis.

Remarks:

44311

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-'90

57895

Home:

APR 9 1920

6-681

NAME:

Ferdinand Scholz

Certificate No.

48917

Last paid to:

JAN 1908 12 Rate: 15 24 38 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 20/14 20 | | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 22 | 116 | 1924. | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 110 70 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | JUL 26 | 72 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: SCHOLZ, HENRY C. | | | | (S-P. A. S.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 19037 | | NAVY INVALID. | | Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: <i>Ord. Ins. at Allegheny, Hartford & No. Car Hartford</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>A.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 27 1907 | SEP 28 1907 | INC. | 24 | June 15-1913 | Aug 8-1916 |
| REISSUE | 18 | MAY 17 1912 | JUN 14 1912 | | 30 | June 15-1918 | <i>rr</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>...</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 22 - 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>D-P</i> | | MAR 9 - 1918 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 6403016 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | | |
| SEP 7 - 1916 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4750</i> Act 6/27/90 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME:

HENRY C. SCHOLZ

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

19037

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907 at 6

Rate

~~24~~ 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 10/4 3740 | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 5 36 | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 4 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3740 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 5 | 3 | 5 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | 48 54231 40 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 15 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 5 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 11 | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 6 | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 6 | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | INC. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 6 | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | GROUP 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 6 | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Scholz Johanna* (3-P.A. 2.)
Certificate No. *687-979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *95586 Act. April 19, 1908*
Name of Soldier: *August*
Service: *Phi C 24 Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 June 1909</i> | <i>30 Aug. 1909</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1916*
Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Scholz Paul* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907^(3-P.A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1081463* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 21, 1900~~
Service: *Pri D. 40 N.Y.V.I.* Act of May 11, 1912
Disability: *21*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>21 Aug '07</i> | <i>11 Sept '07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>18 Apr 1922</i> | <i>26 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Reio</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 May '09</i> | <i>13 May '09</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>MAY 28 1912</i> | <i>JAN 18 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Apr 1913</i> | <i>26 June 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>18 Apr 1917</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *payable to widow Rose*

Died: *Mich. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Johanna Scholz</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>687979</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|-----|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4/9 | 3 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6/5 |

| NAME: <u>Paul Scholz</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1081463</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 13 | 34 00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 44.20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 39 1/2 | | 2 | 4 | 46 00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 3-888 | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 4/4 | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Scholz, Rose | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 873944 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Paul | | | | | | |
| Service Pt D 40 N Y Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>July 4, 1925</i> <i>not delivered</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>JUL 10 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| 2437 Pitkin Ave. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------|
| NAME: <i>Scholz Rose</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>873944</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Paul</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. D. 40th Reg. Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>Mch 28-1919</i> | <i>July 25-1919</i> | | | |
| | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Died: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| AUG - 1919 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME ROSE SCHOLZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

873944

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCEL

7/10

for date 7/10

Let's to Be
3-107-1
1574

NAME:

Rose Scholz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

873944

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

CT APRIL 19, 1928

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | 19 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 0 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 13 10 50 | 3 | 0 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 0 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 11 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Scholz, Charlotte</i> | | | | 78515 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>390699</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Civil War</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Kenzel J</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt A, 26 Wis</i> | | | | | |
| 76 ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>5 Nov 1892</i> | <i>7 Feb 1894</i> | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 13, 1918</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 25 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11902</i> | | | | | |
| NOV 20 1916 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Scholz Theresia</i> | | | | 96555 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>639079</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. F. 26 Wis. etc.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>3 Mar. 1908</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 30, 1916</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1916</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 1415019 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>17957</i> | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Scharlotte Scholz</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>390619</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Theresia Scholz</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>639079</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Scholz William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286819* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Bugler + Corp'l E 7 2nd Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Bis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>6mch 1907</i> | <i>27 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 12 1912*

Remarks: *West Salem*
see

Former Roll No. *31026(48)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schomacker Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Harry C*

Service: *Priv. C 15 2nd Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Nov 18 - 1918</i> | <i>Feb 25 - 1919</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: *W. J. Wray* \$ *10.00 3/4* / 19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 7 - 1919 6-679

| NAME: William Scholz | | | | 21005 | | | | Certificate No. 286819 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 14 (98) 15 | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | S. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | SEE | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1/2 | 3.93 | | 3 | 10 | A B V | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | EBB | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | ABW | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | SEH | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | SEH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | JHT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | AMF | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | S. E. R. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | A. M. F. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Elizabeth Schomackera | | | | Certificate No. 862602 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 25 30 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schomacker Harry C.* 143. (S-P. A. 1.) 1185

Certificate No. *929.763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. C, 15' Co. Cav.*

Disability:

30 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 15/11</i> | <i>Mar. 26/11</i> | INCREASE | 21 | <i>May 8-1916</i> | <i>June 17-1916</i> |
| INCREASE | 15 | <i>May 10/11</i> | <i>May 18/11</i> | 30 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| REISSUE | 18 | <i>May 18/11</i> | <i>Aug. 7/12</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Dec. 4 1918* Accrued order dated *Feb 25/19*
 Payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *11/27/18*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *2019 N 13 St. 6/27/16 3/7*
Obita

NAME: *Schomaker Mary E.* 71.135 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446.240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Corp. 10 4096*

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | 8 | <i>April 94</i> | <i>June '97</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 *May 11-1917*

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11.29* MAY 26 1917

| NAME: 143 Harry C. Schomaker | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 929,763 | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: 1185 | | | | | Rate: 12.50 - 18 - 21:30 | | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 3/26 | 100 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 38.80 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | NO | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 44.40 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | GROUP 2 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 45.46 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 62.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | 79.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Schomaker</i> | | | | | | | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>446.210</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----|---------|-------|---|--------------|----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-------|--------------|------------------------------|---|---------|-------|---|--------------|----|------------------------------------|---------|--|--|--------------|--|--|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>20 = 25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 2.4 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schomber, Barbara*

Certificate No. *14278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WIDOW'S WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Schomber alias Charles Ruff*

Service: *O E 1 La Vols*

76 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8 Sept 1905</i> | <i>12 Feb 1906</i> |
| <small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM \$8.00, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 1- 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1745* JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schomber Conrad* DEAD-REPT'D 32868 ¹/₈

Certificate No. *1094888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. Unassigned 53" Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mar 6-1907</i> | <i>NOV 1 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>acc</i> | | | <i>SEP 24 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Paid to widow Pauline* DEAD-REPT'D APR 5 1

Former Roll No. *57307* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Barbara Schomber</u> | | | | 349 | | | | Certificate No. <u>14278</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 17 20 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>1745</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | S. E. R. | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 60 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | M. E. R. | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 12 | N. E. R. | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 60 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | N. D. B. | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 60 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | S. E. R. | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10 | S. E. R. | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | N. D. B. | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 60 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | LBL | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 60 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 60 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 60 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 60 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Conrad Schomber</u> | | | | DEAD-REPT'D APR 1909 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1094828</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Schomber Pauline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 96294

Certificate No. *689245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 9, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *2 Lt. D 16th Pri. Unassd. 53 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | <i>Apr. 9, 1919</i> | <i>Sept. 24, 1909</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 fee to P. B. Hootetters*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 *mpls. Min.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writter*

Former Roll No. JAN 1 1917 6-679

NAME: *Schomberg Ernst* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *881253* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: *O I 2 mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 15</i> | | <i>6 mch 1907</i> | <i>3 Jan 1908</i> | <i>Dis 22</i> | | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>17 Feb 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>19 Oct 1908</i> | <i>28 Nov 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Died Jul 25 1916. Accrued pay dated Dec 11 1916. payable to widow *Lina Schomberg J.* R#3. Edwards *plc. Ill.**

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1916*

Remarks: *Edwardville Ill.*

Former Roll No. *46789(a8)* Home: JAN 3 1917 6-681

| NAME: <i>Pauline Schomber</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>689245</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 7.0 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Ernst Schomberg</i> | | | | 19320 | | | | Certificate No. <i>881253</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|----------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 15 2022</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15 2022</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N. T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | A. M. F. | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | N O B | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 27 | 29.80 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | N D B | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NT | | 2 | 12 | N D B | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 57.50 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LHL | 1917. | 1 | 29 | 16.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | JHT | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | SER | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | A. M. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | ABW | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | A. M. | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schomberg, Henry

Certificate No. 813661 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri D 5 Ovtar

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | 23 May 91 | 11 Oct 92 | | | | |
| Reis 16 | | 5 June 12 | 29 March 13 | | | | |
| 20 | | 15 Oct 15 | | | | | |
| 24 | | 15 Oct 20 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: P.1 Sciotoville O. P.1

Died: Jan. 30 1916 Bureau notified: 10 FEB 24 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died Jan 30 1916 Accrued order dated APR 18 1916
Jemima Schomberg R.1. Sciotoville, O.

Former Roll No. 166 APR 22 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schomberg, Jacob 31638

Certificate No. 231077 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890
Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 35 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | | 5 Oct 1904 | 3 Nov 1904 | | | | |
| Reis 15 | | 14 May 1907 | 27 May 1907 | | | | |
| Reis 24 | | 28 May 1912 | 25 Jan 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5-27-09 Died: Dec 26, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1919
 Transferred from: DES MOINES payable to widow: Katharina Schomberg
 Transferred to: J.

Remarks: Muscantine
601 1st Iowa

Former Roll No. 32705 Home:

MAY 2 1919 6-681

| NAME: <u>Henry Schomberg</u> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. <u>813661</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>12#-20</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>32540</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Jacob Schomberg</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>231077</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12 X 5.24 38 40</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>94041</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 3608 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 4100 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | 8360 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Schomberg Jemima (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806.377 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P. D. 5. J. O. C. W.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Aug 12 | | Feb 9, 1916 | Apr 18, 1916 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Davidson. Fee \$10. {8/8/16 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. APR 21 1915 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME Schomberg Katharina (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 867110 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 35 Ia Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died: July 3, 1929 | | | | | | |
| Reported: JUL 12 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Jemima Schomberg</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>806.377</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 5/8 | 10. | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 8 GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | KATHARINA SCHOMBERG | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|-----------|--|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees | | 867110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP. 1. | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Schomberg Katharina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.110* ARMY WIDOW. Law **Act. April 19, 1903.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob.*

Service: *Priv 6 35th Iowa Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 | | January 9, 1919 | April 22, 1919 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 2 1919 6-679

NAME: *Schomberg, Lina* MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.828* ARMY WIDOW. Law **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ernst.*

Service: *Priv 7 2nd Missouri Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 | | August 28, 1916 | December 19, 1916 | | | |
| Inc 20 | | July 9, 1917 | Aug 22, 1917 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 10 1917
JAN 3 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schomburg Henry A.*

Certificate No. *688172* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Port Capt Devine Indpt Co. N.Y. Vol Cav*

Guardian: *Marie S Schomburg #* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1909*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Surrogate Court Kings Co. N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 July 1909</i> | <i>2 Sept 1909</i> | <i>Ewald T.B.</i> | <i>15 July 1909</i> | <i>10 April 1913</i> |

Fees: *Frank A Butte*
Fee 10 *ph*

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Remarks: *# Appointed July 1909 - Bond \$864* *Dropped May 10 1913*
Legal Limitation

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schomburg Henry A.*

Certificate No. *1015917* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Port Capt Devine Indpt Co. N.Y. Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 28 1907</i> | <i>JUN 20 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec 17/08</i> | <i>Jan 15/09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *July 4/09* Bureau notified: *July 31/09*
Record Card 7/30/09

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| NAME: Schomburg Marie H. | | (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. 816280 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. |
| Name of Soldier Henry L. | | | |
| Service: Pvt. Capt. Devin's Indpt. Co. N.Y. Cav. | | | |
| Married 1891 | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Big 12 | | Sept 18-1916 | Nov 4-1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| William Fletcher & Co. | | \$ 10.00 12/1/16 | |
| GROUP 3 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Schomburg Marie H | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 816280 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier Henry L. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service Pt. Capt. Devin's Indpt. Co. N. Y. Cav. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | May 6, 1924 | | |
| Reported | MAY 14 1924 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died 5/6 1924 Reimbursement order dated 3-12-25 payable to Ewald B. Schomburg Box 538 Scranton Pa. | | | |

| NAME: <u>Marie H. Schomburg</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>816280</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1903.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

| NAME <u>MARIE H SCHOMBURG</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------|---------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>816280</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>816280</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 30 | 21.33 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED not del.

NAME: *Schomburg, Oscar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765,226* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. E, 35" and E, 29"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>28 Jan. 1908</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 16</i> | | <i>16 May 1912</i> | <i>5 July 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *no date* P.M. Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks: *# 8701-1*

Former Roll No. *1378* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Chelsea-Mass. Soldiers Home* 6-081

NAME: *Schornert, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri E 30" War Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIG.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov 28-1921</i> | <i>May 27-1922</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 1922 6-679

| NAME: <u>Oscar Schomburg</u> | | | | 26246 | | | | Certificate No. <u>765,226</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907 @ 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>16</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>\$</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 28.80 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | 80.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Barbara Schomer</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>714262</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/7 | 126 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | B-4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schomer, John* Act of May 11, 1913 54294 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *383.059* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt I. 30 Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr diarr & res dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>3 April 1901</i> | <i>12 Sept 1901</i> | <i>Released</i> | | <i>19 July 1 1912</i> | <i>NOV 22 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>5 Apr 1911</i> | <i>28 Apr 1911</i> | | | <i>25 Oct 2 1913</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>13 Dec 1911</i> | <i>JAN 30 1912</i> | | | <i>30 Oct 2 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 11, 1921</i> | | | | <i>Transferred to: NOV 28 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died Nov 11, 1921</i> | | | | <i>Inc. 72 Sept 14 1921</i> | | | |
| Bureau notified: <i>DEC 6 1921</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 11, 1921</i> | | | | <i>Accrued order dated MAY 27 1922</i> | | | |
| payable to widow: <i>Barbara Schomer</i> | | | | <i>45791</i> | | | |
| <i>Prescott, Wisc</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>51166</i> | | | | Home: <i>JUN 7 1922</i> 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Schomers, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031398* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri co A 33 USV Inf*

Disability: *G.S.W. left thigh & res amputation above knee*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>2 mch 1908</i> | <i>22 July 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>JUN 5 - 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>124</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Schomer</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>383.059</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>72</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 41 ⁹³ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 53 ¹⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 6 | 105 ⁶⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Peter Schomers</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1031398</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>72</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 142 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 165 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 165 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 165 | | 2 | 11 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 165 | | 3 | 24 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 198 ⁴³ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 165 | | 4 | 14 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 165 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 165 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schomerus Anna S.* 7744 ^(3-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *779793* ARMY WIDOW. ^{Law:} Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Diederich J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service: *P. F. 2nd Neb. Cav. Sgnt D. 41. Mo Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>18 July 1911</i> | <i>13 Sept 1911</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nebraska City Neb*

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916-679

NAME: *Schomerus Diederich J* 30717 ^(3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *503121* ARMY INVALID. ^{Law:} Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 2 Neb. Cav. Sgnt D. 41 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>29 July 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Died 12 July 1911*
Accrued Pension Order Dated 13 Sept 1911
Payable to Anna S. Schomerus
Cof. not filed 9/19/11 wid

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nebraska City Neb*

Former Roll No. *20-761* *W L* Home:

| NAME: <i>Anna S. Schomerus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>729293</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Dieterich J. Schomerus</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>503121</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at 17 20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>AUG 20 1907 12 60</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schommer Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ¹⁹²⁵ (3-P. A. 2.)
N. S. Boole Guardian.

Certificate No. *498379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lambert*

Service: *Pri Capt. Stokes Snapt. Batty Ills. 2.A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>21 Aug 1900</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *Minwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Authority filed with *Sept 1900* voucher.

Former Roll No. *16294* 6-679

NAME: *Schommer Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. F. 17" Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | 12 | <i>19 Feby 1907</i> | <i>10 May 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 17" 1907 B. 6/1/14* Bureau notified: *Jan. 9" 1908*

Remarks: *963 Philadelphia*
Covington Ky.

Former Roll No. *32941 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Catharine Schommer</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Guardian.</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>498379</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 22 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 16 | 75 | | 2 | 16 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 30 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 22 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 25 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 15 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 28 | 36 | | 2 | 5/5 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 3 | 31 | 36 | | 3 | 23 | 85 |
| | 4 | Oct | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 90 | | 4 | 20 | 90 |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | 18 | 36 | | 1 | 18 | 90 | | 1 | 18 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 27 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 23 | 90 |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 30 | 60 | | 3 | 25 | 90 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 10/28 | 36 | | 4 | 26 | 60 | | 4 | 18 | 90 |
| | 1 | 17 | 36 | | 1 | 21 | 36 | | 1 | 26 | 74 | | 1 | 18 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 28 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 30 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 18 | 90 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | AUG 1 | 75 | | 3 | 18 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | NOV 1 | 75 | | 4 | TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph Schommer</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>835312</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Dead</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|----------------|------|-------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | PETER SCHOMMER | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 782061 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>CHECK CANCELED</p> <p>DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.</p> </div> | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 13 67 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: | | Peter Schommer | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 72 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 782.061 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT FEB. 6, 1937 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 4 75 | 1919. | 1 4 120 | 1923. | 1 9 4 50 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 3 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 10 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 11 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 13 39 40 | Inc. 5 | 75 67 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 12 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 | 1 | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 4 120 | 1924. | 1 4 50 | 1928. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 23 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1913. | 1 | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 11 32 20 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1914. | 1 | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 108 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Schomp Catharine A

Certificate No. 404855 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Reuben H. Schomp

Service: Prü F 1 N J & I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 22 Aug 90</u> | <u>8 Dec 97</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27/10 Bureau notified: SEP 27 1911

Remarks: P m. Millstone

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schomp, John H.

Certificate No. 672593 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Act June 27, 1900
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Prü E. 31 I. J. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>17 May '99</u> | <u>8 Mch '01</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>22⁵⁰</u> | <u>July 18, 1914</u> | <u>Aug 8, 1914</u> |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>4 Aug 09</u> | <u>23 Aug 09</u> | <u>32</u> | | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| <u>"</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>MAY 25 1912</u> | <u>JAN 2 1913</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 10 - 1919 Bureau notified: 7/16-19

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Catharine A. Schomp</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>404855</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Paid up to: <u>FEB 4 - 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>1/2</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <u>dead</u> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>GROUP 2</u> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>10 36</u> ✓ | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <u>6 36</u> ✓ | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <u>13 36</u> ✓ | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>10 36</u> ✓ | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>9 36</u> ✓ | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <u>17 36</u> ✓ | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <u>9 36</u> ✓ | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John H. Schomp</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>672593</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|---|-----|---------------------------|---------|
| Paid up to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>1/2</u> - <u>1/5</u> <u>18 22 32</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <u>4 45</u> ✓ | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>6 45</u> ✓ | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4 45</u> ✓ | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>6 45</u> ✓ | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <u>5 45</u> ✓ | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4 45</u> ✓ | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>5 45</u> ✓ | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>5 45</u> ✓ | |
| 1909. | 1 | <u>8 36</u> ✓ | | 1913. | 1 | <u>11 78²⁰</u> | |
| | 2 | <u>6 36</u> ✓ | | | 2 | <u>4 57</u> ✓ | |
| | 3 | <u>6 36</u> ✓ | | | 3 | <u>4</u> | |
| | 4 | <u>4 45</u> ✓ | | | 4 | <u>4 57</u> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>4 45</u> ✓ | | 1914. | 1 | <u>4 57</u> | |
| | 2 | <u>4 45</u> ✓ | | | 2 | <u>4 57</u> | |
| | 3 | <u>4 45</u> ✓ | | | 3 | <u>4 57</u> ✓ | |
| | 4 | <u>4 45</u> ✓ | | | 4 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4 67⁵⁰</u> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4 84⁶⁰</u> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4 96</u> | |

4 GROUP 2 FAIL
TO AUG 4 1955

NAME: *Schonacker Hubert J* (3-P. A. 1.) *35654*

Certificate No. *744141* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 1 Mich* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>10 Apr 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>16 May 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 18</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>10 June 12</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28-1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1913**

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED Thomas A Schonacker ORDER COM'S 8/7/13*

Former Roll No. *Act 35654* Home: *City 621 N Ala*

NAME: *Schonacker John E* (3-P. A. 1.) *358870*

Certificate No. *577058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *C + Sgt - C - 3 - One* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Feb 08</i> | <i>29 Apr 08</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis 21</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Dec 12</i> | <i>29 May 13</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct. 2, 1922</i> | <i>Dec. 12, 1922</i> |
| <i>Bo</i> | | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2797-02* Home:

| NAME: <u>Nubert J. Schonacker</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>744 141</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 07 @ 8</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12.1518</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 5 52 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 22 33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John B. Schonacker</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>577 058</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAR 4-1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>22-30-72</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 11 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | 9 4 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 45 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 10 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 1 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 12 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 11 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1924. | 1 | | 18 4 50 67 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 5 72 8 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 45 | | 3 | | 11 45 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 172 | | 3 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans to Mo. | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 45 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 63 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1918. | 1 | | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 45 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 16 45 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 88 20 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 45 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Schonbachler, Katharina

Certificate No.

532191

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Louis Schonbachler

Service:

Pvt E 5" Ky V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 8 | 23 | Dec 1901 | 25 Apr 1902 |
| 12 | 19 | Apr 1908 | Act |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

JAN 14, 1911

Bureau notified: OCT 5 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8679

H. H. B. 6-579

NAME:

Schonbeck John (Deceased)

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

814150

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Corp E 149 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Post 24 | 20 | 23 Feb 1907 | 3 June 1907 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Ending 3, 1907 date of death
 Payable to Mary Schonbeck, widow

1312 10th St
 Louisville Ky

Former Roll No.

48585 (28)

Home:

6-581

| NAME: <i>Katharina Schonbachler</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>532191</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>8/12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Schonbeck</i> | | | | | (Deceased) | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----------------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>3 mar 1907 incl 12 (29)</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>F. R. 12 from 12 Sept 1891</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6/21 293</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Schonbeck, Mary | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 627194 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier John | | | | | | |
| Service Corp E 149 111 Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Dec. 27, 1925 | | | | | | |
| Reported JAN 2 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: Schonbeck, Mary | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 627194 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: John | | | | | | |
| Service: Corp E 149 111 Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 8 | 18 Mar 1907 | 3 June 1907 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 25339 | | | | | | |

NAME

MARY SCHONBECK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

627194

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Mary Schonbeck 11535

Certificate No.

627194

Last paid to:

Rate:

100 00 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|---|--|--|---|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 10 N. D. E 2 12 N. D. E 3 18 N 4 18 N | 1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1923. 1 2 4 60 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 JUL 1908 4 9 SEP | 1912. 1 10 A M F 2 10 SEP 3 15 NT 4 10 MA | 1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 | 1924. 1 3 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 MDD 2 12 MDD 3 15 NT 4 11 SEP | 1913. 1 4 L O 2 4 3 4 4 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 A. M. F 2 9 MEO 3 12 N. T 4 | 1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 74.13 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

PAYEE CHARLES F. SCHONBEIN FILE NO. SC 1182-378

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section | 6/4/39 | HOP |
| Old cards | JUN 6 - 1939 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

ARIZONA VERMONTION' ELYNOR FOLF 201-KAL 1911 1930

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

6-0571

CHECK
CANCELED

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| 1907. 1 6 36 ✓ 2 9 36 ✓ 3 9 36 ✓ 4 5 36 1 6 36 ✓ 2 12 36 ✓ 3 4 36 ✓ 4 4 36 1 5 30 ✓ 2 5 36. 3 6 30 4 5 36 ✓ 1 7 36 2 5 36. 3 6 56 4 5 36 ✓ | 1911. 1 8 36 2 9 36 3 5 36 ✓ 4 8 36 1 8 36 ✓ 2 6 36 ✓ 3 19 36 ✓ 4 15 49 50 ✓ 1 4 2 4 15 33 ✓ 3 4 54 50 ✓ 4 4 64 50 1 4 64 50 2 4 64 50 3 4 64 50 4 4 64 50 1 4 64 50 2 64 50 3 4 64 50 4 64 50 | 1915. 1 4 64 50 2 4 64 50 3 4 64 50 4 4 64 50 1 4 64 50 2 4 64 50 3 4 64 50 4 4 64 50 1 4 64 50 2 4 64 50 3 4 64 50 4 4 64 50 1 4 64 50 2 4 81 3 4 100 80 4 4 114 | 1919. 1 4 114 2 4 114 3 4 114 4 4 114 1 4 114 2 4 114 3 4 151 26 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 PAID 1922 | 1923. 9 4 50 0 4 50 1 4 50 12 4 50 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |

NAME: *Schonberger, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) *66.910*

Certificate No. *398.622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Egiti*

Service: *Pr K 22 Ill V I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 14 Oct '93</i> | <i>9 July '94</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | DECEASED | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>5/17 - 11 P. M.</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1912</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Learned 4/15/12 Gdn.</i> | | | | | | |
| App't'd _____ By _____ Court _____ | | | | | | |
| Co. _____ Bond \$ _____ | | | | | | |
| Rv. filed with Aud'r. <i>25 Jul 1902</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>417</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schonborn Caroline* (3-P. A. 2) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *496712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Schonborn*

Service: *Pr I 17 Inf & I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 9 Aug 99</i> | <i>19 July 1901</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 13 1908</i> | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____ | | | | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. _____ | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schonberger</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>66.910</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last Paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 2 | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 36 |
| 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 23 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DECEASED

| NAME: <i>Caroline Schonborn</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>496713</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last Paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | |
| 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 |
| 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | 36 |
| 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | 36 |
| 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Schondel, Eliza J. | | (3-P. A. 4) | |
| CERTIFICATE No. | 551308 | ARMY DEPENDENT | LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN |
| NAME OF SOLDIER Irving Schondel | | | |
| SERVICE Pt Hospital Corps US Army | | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 20 | Sept 1 1922 | |
| DIED Nov. 17, 1930. | | | |
| REPORTED DEC 9 1930 | | | |
| REMARKS: | | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schondel, Eliza J.</i> | | (3-P. A. 4) | |
| Certificate No. | <i>551,308</i> | ARMY DEPENDENT. | LAW: War with Spain. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Irving</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri., Hosp. Corps, U. S. A.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Nov, 1899</i> | <i>29 Apr., 1903</i> |
| | <i>20</i> | SEP 1- 1922 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5.</i> <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | |
| Home: | | | |

NAME ELIZA J. SCHONDEL

Mother

WAR WITH SPAIN

CERTIFICATE NO. 551,308

FEES

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 20 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

let. to Ben. 11/28/30

NAME:

Eliza J. Schondel

WAR WITH SPAIN 244

Certificate No.

551,308

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Dependent Relative.

MOTHER

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 36 | 1915. 1 36 | 1919. 1 4 36 | 1923. 1 4 36 | 1927. 1 4 36 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 36 | 1912. 1 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 36 | 1924. 1 4 36 | 1928. 1 4 36 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 36 | 1913. 1 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 36 | 1925. 1 4 36 | 1929. 1 4 36 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 36 | 1914. 1 36 | 1918. 1 4 36 | 1922. 1 4 36 | 1926. 1 4 36 | 1930. 1 4 36 |
| 2 15 36 | 2 15 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 |
| 3 20 36 | 3 20 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

Trans. to eq.
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schondelmayer Samuel

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Certificate No. 1206158 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|

Service: Sgt F 12th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Mar 21 1921 | Jul 19 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 8/7/22.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JUL 26 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schondelmeier, Charles T.

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Certificate No. 1121473 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|

Service: Sgt E 176 N.Y. V Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Inc | 72 | Feb. 10, 1926 | April 30, 1926 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died July 18, 1927

Remarks: ch

Reported AUG 12 1927

MAY 5 1926

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schondelmeier Charles T.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.: <i>1121473</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | LAW: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>Sgt. E-176 reg V.I.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Prior</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 26 1907</i> | <i>JUL 19 1907</i> |
| <i>#</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>MAY 22 1912</i> | <i>18</i> |
| | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mch 23, 1914</i> | <i>Apr 2, 1914</i> |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>Mch 23, 1919</i> | <i>✓</i> |
| | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: <i>OR</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Name changed from Schondelmeier</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schondelmeir John</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1694827</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB 6. 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pm C 71 reg SMO</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAR 8 1907</i> | <i>OCT 29 1907</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec 31/09</i> | Bureau notified: <i>1910</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Bureau Ctd 1/21/10</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

NAME: 177 Charles T. Schondelmeier ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1121-473
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 76 20 35 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 36 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 4 60 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 17 36 | 2 17 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 11 36 | 1912. 1 13 36 | 1916. 1 4 60 | 1920. 1 4 105 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 14 57 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 13 36 | 1913. 1 4 48 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 17 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 48 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | 1914. 1 4 48 | 1918. 1 4 60 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 48 54 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 87 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 105 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: John Schondelmeier Certificate No. 109K. 827
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 GROUP 2 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 65 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 14 36 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 13 36 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 36 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Ending Dec 31/29 Pd Sarah A. Mel

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Schondelmeir Sarah A. | | Act May 23, 1928 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 698,554 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | John | | | | | |
| Service | | Pt E 71 N Y S M Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | | |
| Died | | Oct. 20, 1929 | | | | | |
| Reported | | NOV 13 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Schondelmeir Sarah A. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 698554 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | John Schondelmeir | | | | | |
| Service: | | Pt E 71 N Y S M Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| 70 | | 14 Jan. 1910 | 16 Mch 1910 | | | | |
| | | Oct 1 - 1917 | Aug 16 - 1917 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | 3 a. Buys | | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |

NAME

SARAH A. SCHONDELMEIR,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

698554

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDLt. 11/3
3-1081

NAME

24- Sarah A. Schondelmeir

Certificate No.

698554

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1 20 20 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 2 9 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 18 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 3 10 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 12 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 4 11 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 13 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 5 12 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 12 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 6 13 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 13 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 7 22 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 19 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90.50 | | 8 33 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 14 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 9 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 90 | | 10 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 90 | | 11 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90 | | 12 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 49.47 | | 4 4 90 | | 13 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 14 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 15 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 16 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 17 4 | | 4 | |

6-687

NAME: *Schone August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942680* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D SEP 20 1912 53578
 SERVICE: *Pri. K 51 K is.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: *Dis. stomach, chr. diarr. + res. dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>8 Feb. 1897</i> | <i>21 Sep. 1897</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rept</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>22 July 1912</i> | <i>19 Feb 1913</i> | <i>Ending</i> | | <i>23 Aug 12 date of death</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dead Aug 23-1912*

Remarks: *Payable to Louisa wife* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 20 1912 *Frankford S D*

Former Roll No. *48592* Home: *43875* 6-681

NAME: *Chrissie Schone* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Schone*

Service: *Sgt. E. 51 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 7, 1911</i> | <i>FEB 5 1913</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Fees: *\$10 fee pd L. L. Hancock 2/25/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *apl 11-1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <u>August Schone</u> | | | | | | | | | | DEAD-REPT'D SEP 20 1912 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>942685</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>17 18</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | X | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 22 | 29 40 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 21 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>CHRISSIE SCHONE.</u> | | | | | | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| 752820 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1)

11 849

Law:
Indian Wars.

Sgt. Troop E, 6th. Regt. U.S. Cavalry Kiowa Comanche and Cheyenne Cam.

Disability

0-0671

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Sohne, Katharine

Certificate No.

921,997

ARMY WIDOW.

Low:

Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier:

Charles F. Schone alias Henry Warrenburg

Service:

Pvt. Co. C, 2nd Reg. Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Sept 18, 1922 | Oct 25, 1922 |

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Focus: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1967⁶⁷⁹

NAME John D. Schone.

Certificate No. 11 849

Indian Wars.

Fees None

| RATE— | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | ^R 24-1640 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 20 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: KATHERINE SCHONE

Certificate No. 921,997

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 11 14 46 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 48 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schone Louisa*

Certificate No. *753647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *August Schone*

Service: *Pat. Co. 53 and K. 51 Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Spt 9, 1912</i> | <i>FEB 19 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *10 fees paid J. J. Donohue 4/2/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schone Michael*

Certificate No. *185268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sergeant Co 51 reg V. I. 614 Cherry St.*

Disability: *Gswl at groin and hip* *James town Ny*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>25 Jan 06</i> | <i>4 Aug 06</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>4 mch 1911</i> | <i>21 mch 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WINDY* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11* Bureau notified: *18 Dec. 11-3-798-1915/11. n.*

Remarks: *Chrissie*

Former Roll No. 5 Feb 1913 Home: 6-681

| NAME: LOUISA SCHONE | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. 753647 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|-------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: 753647 | | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 1/2 | 70 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: Michael Schone | | | | | Certificate No. 185662 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 30 50 | | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 7/16 | 96 1/2 to date of death | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 1

NAME: *Schöneberger Caroline L.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *403229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schöneberger*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 20 N.Y. & I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>13 Oct 90</i> | <i>31 Oct. 94</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schöneberger Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171348* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. Co. 20 " N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec. 3, 1912</i> | <i>FEB 12 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>July 11, 1913</i> | <i>May 5, 1916</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 fee for M. Elliott Waggoner 3/19/1913</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>10 fee for M. Elliott Waggoner 7/21/1913</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 2 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 7 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Subst. issue Act June 27, 1890, dated June 10, 1913, allows 6 per mo. from Mar. 1, 1905, ending Dec. 2, 1912, by reason of allowance under Act May 11, 1912, 55.58 40 JUL 2 1913 Paid 55.58 40 in full 7/21/1913.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 9 1916</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Caroline L. Schoneberger* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. *403229*
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 13 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 13 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 | 4 48.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | GROUP 2 PAID 40 AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: PHILIP SCHONEBERGER, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1171348*

Last paid to: *1171348* Rate: *15 50* 1902-50 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 46.50 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 46.50 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 46.50 | 2 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 46.50 | 3 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 46.50 | 4 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 46.50 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 4 46.50 | 1920. 1 4 96 | 1924. 1 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 4 46.50 | 2 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 169.80 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 46.50 | 1913. 1 19 447.82 | 1917. 1 4 57 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 46.50 | 1914. 1 4 46.50 | 1918. 1 4 57 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 57 | GROUP 3 PAID 40 JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 96 | | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Schoneck Gustav* (3-P. A. 1.) 54023

Certificate No. *887587* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Pri. D. 32" Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum + res. dis. of heart.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>May 8-1905</i> | <i>May 25-1905</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Apr 20, 1916</i> | <i>May 6, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1-1920</i> | <i>May 6, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 4, 1921</i> | <i>APR 4 1921</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 44919

Former Roll No. *50814* Home: MAY 17 1916 6-681

NAME: *Schoneiman, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^{ACT} MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *931309* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Art A 2 Ill L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Feb 1907</i> | <i>19 Mar 1907</i> | <i>Pri</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>12 Dec 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>4 Jan 1909</i> | <i>23 Jan 1909</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *810 Fayette St., Peoria, Ills*

Died: *Feb 10, 1921* Accrued order dated *JUL 7 1921*

Remarks: *Henrietta Schoneiman* payable to widow

Former Roll No. *46997 (28)* Home: JUL 22 1921 6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Gustav Schneck</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>337547</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24 #8 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>72</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT! | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | 5 | 111 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Frederick Schoneman | | | | 19380 | | | | Certificate No. 931,309 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag) | | | | Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 N. D. E | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/10 | 40 ⁶⁰ | | 2 | 11 N. D. E | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | ABW | | 3 | 10 NT | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | 7 N D E | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | N D E | 1912. | 1 | 8 A M F | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NT | | 2 | 8 D D. | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 11 NT | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | 4 MAY 1912 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/9 | 60 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | ABW | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | N. D. E | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Schoneman Henrietta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

901870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Frederick

Service:

Artificer, Co. A, 2d Ill. L. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 30 | April 15, 1921 | July 7, 1921 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

No Fee

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1921 6-679

NAME

Schoneman Rosa B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

807676

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Raphael A.

Service:

Priv. Capt. Hastings's Keystone Battery Pa. Light Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Feb. 26-1915 | May 16-1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | W |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

none

GROUP 3

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/23 6-679

NAME: *Schoneemann-Godfrey alias Godfrey Myer* 19073 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885932* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Ex Capt Luricks Co 30 Mich V I & I 3rd Mich V I* 245748

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Nov 09</i> | <i>17 Dec 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>DEC 27 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>15 Nov 13</i> | <i>5 Feb 14</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>21-30 15 Nov 17</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>27-15 Nov 22</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 9 1916.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1916</i> reported by P. M. at <i>Capac Mich</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>20242 BL</i> | | | | Home: <i>17387</i> 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Schoneemann-Godfrey alias Godfrey Myer* 20242 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885932* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. I 3rd Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *Chr diar & res dis rect*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>6 Nov 07</i> | <i>17 Feb 08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>23000</i> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

| NAME: <i>Godfrey Schonemann alias Godfrey Myer</i> | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>885-932</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------------------------|-------|-----|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1909</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>1/50</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 49⁵⁰</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 49⁵⁰</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 49⁵⁰</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 49⁵⁰</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 49⁵⁰</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>25/34 3 6 15⁵⁰</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 43⁵⁰</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 43⁵⁰</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 43⁵⁰</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>1/3/10 2 00</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 43⁵⁰</i> | | 4 | | <i>Inc.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 43⁵⁰</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 49⁵⁰</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 49⁵⁰</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 49⁵⁰</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>Inc.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Godfrey Schonemann alias Godfrey Myer</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>885-932</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 24</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 24</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 24</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 24</i> | | 4 | | DETROIT | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

ACT OF FEB'Y 16, 1907

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| NAME | | SCHONEMANN MARY | | (2-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 923723 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW |
| Name of Soldier | | Godfrey Schonemann alias Godfrey Myer | | | |
| Service | | Pt Capt Lerick's Co 30 Mich Inf and Pt 1 3 Mich Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Org. | 30 | Sept 18 1922 | | | |
| Died | | Sept. 5, 1927 | | | |
| Reported | | | OCT 7 1927 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| NAME: | | Schonemann, Mary | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 923723 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: CIVIL WAR |
| Name of Soldier | | Godfrey Schonemann alias Godfrey Myer | | | |
| Service: | | Pt. Capt. Lerick's Co, 30th Mich. Inf. + Pt. 1, 3rd Mich. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig. | 30 | Sept 18, 1922 | Nov 11 1922 | | |
| Fees: | | No fee | | | |
| Transferred from | | GROUP 3 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former No. 1109 2 1 1922 | | | | | |

NAME MARY SCHONEMANN
Certificate No. 923723
Fee

SPECIAL ACT.
Civil War

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 30 | — 30 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Mary Schonemann | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. 923723 | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 412/546. | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 1218:30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | 148 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 24 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 34 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 44 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | 54 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

ALONZO A SCHONER

Certificate No.

1004861

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Alonzo A. Schoner | | | | Certificate No. 1004861 | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 - 25 70 38 72 | | | |
| | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| 1907. | 4 | 1/3 41 22 | | 1911. | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | 22 36 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| 1908. | 3 | 7 36 | | 1912. | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| 1908. | 4 | 7 36 | | 1912. | 4 | 14 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 36 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 3 | 7 36 | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 4 | 5 36 | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| 1910. | 3 | 5 36 | | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| 1910. | 4 | 5 36 | | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 102 |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1931. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1931. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1931. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1931. | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1932. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1932. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1932. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1932. | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1933. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1933. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1933. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1933. | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1934. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1934. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1934. | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 1934. | 4 | 4 | 72 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

5-581

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------|--------|
| NAME Schoner Elizabeth | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 346 575 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Paul | | | | | | |
| Service Pt K 10 Ohio V Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| 76 | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | ENDING |
| | | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>Jan. 3, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| JAN 12 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| NAME: <i>Schoner, Elizabeth</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) <i>66.915</i> | | |
| Certificate No. <i>346.575</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Paul</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt K 10 OVI</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| 76 | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | ENDING |
| | | 8 | 16 May '91 | 10 Oct '92 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916</i> | | | | | | |

NAME

ELIZABETH SCHONER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Yess

346575

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schoner</i> | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | Certificate No. <i>66.915</i> | |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | Rate: <i>20. 30</i> | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 5 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 21.4 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 70 | 2 4 30 | 1924. 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 4 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 5 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 10 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 1925. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 5 4 30 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 1926. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 5 4 30 | 4 |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoner Emma S*

Certificate No. *437269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James C. Schoner*

Service: *Pri A. 26 R J V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>26 July 90</i> | <i>22 Jan 97</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Oct 26. 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1921*

Remarks: *Jeannette Schoner ex Gdn. \$1000.00*

Co. St. Essex Co. Ct. 10/4/21

Certificate of Guardianship filed, *Oct 1921*

Former Roll No.

Transferred to: *Stewart St. D.*

Edm. 55-Hequatic Ave. 679

Feb 9-1922

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

payable to Jeannette M. Schoner

Oct 26 1921

Reimbursement order dated Feb 9-1922

Transferred to:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schoner Frank E* *70872*

Certificate No. *1108.958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pri Troop F 2 U S Cav*

Disability: *Mal poisig*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>26 Dec 1902</i> | <i>3 June 05</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 10</i> | | <i>4 Jan 1911</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus 29 Nov 10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Columbus 1 Feb 11 Order 30 Jan 11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: Emma S Schoner | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 437269 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--------------|--|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/4 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/1 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/1 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3/27 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2/5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/15/13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 x | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | x x | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/1 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 10/27/80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 2 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 3/1 | 83 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter to Rm | |
| | 3 | 9/12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-1071 | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D'10/31 | |

| NAME: Frank E Schoner | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1108958 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Sept 10 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schoner Frank E</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>7865</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>1108958</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN. | |
| Service: <i>Coop of F 2 U.S. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Natural poisoning</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>27 Dec 11</i> | <i>19 Jan 12</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| TRANS. FROM <i>Washington</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| COMMISSIONED <i>WASHINGTON</i> | | | |
| PD. @ \$ <i>1.25</i> TO <i>11/11/11</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 26, 1916</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 - 1916</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>RD. 3-888</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: <i>D.H. Dis 11/20/16</i> | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schoner, Frank E</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1108958</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN. | |
| Service: <i>Pri Troop F 2 U.S. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Mal. Pois</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>26 Dec 1902</i> | <i>3 June 1905</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>4 Jan 1911</i> | <i>26 Jan 1911</i> |
| <i>"</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Dec 1911</i> | <i>19 Jan 1912</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus 7/2/11 Indianapolis 12/16/11</i> | | Transferred to: <i>Columbus 5/28/12</i> | |
| Died: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>6/21/12</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>12/6/11</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: ADMITTED MATH. 57. H. H. D. V. S. | |

6-681

| NAME: Frank E. Schoner | | | | War with Spain. | | | | Certificate No. 1108958 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12-4 May 12-12- | | | | Rate: 12- | | | | Remarks: 7865 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4 36 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 15 36 CH | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 12 2 | | | 2 | | 15 36 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 36 2 | | | 3 | | 14 36 CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Frank E. Schoner | | | | Certificate No. 1108958 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10-4 Nov. 1911 | | | | Rate: 1012- | | | | Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 52 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 32 47 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schoner Frank E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *7865*

Certificate No. *1108958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pr. Troop F 2^d U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>4 Jan. 11</i> | <i>26 Jan 11</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

TRANS. FROM: *COLUMBUS*

COMRS. ORDER OF: *PD. 616* TO: *Indianapolis 29 9 29 11*

Died: *OCT 3 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.* *DROPPED 22 June 11* 6-681

NAME: *Schoner Frank E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *7865*

Certificate No. *1108958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr. Troop F-2-USBav*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>26 Dec 02</i> | <i>3 June 05</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to: *TRANS. TO: Indiananapolis*

COMRS. ORDER OF: *PD. 616*

Died: *NOV 29 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *190* Home: *D. H.* *Batt. 9th U.S. Cav.* *Trans. to: Branch.* 6-681

NAME: *Schoner Frank E* (3-P. A. 1.) *3003*

Certificate No. *1108958* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *1 Troop F 2nd S Cal*

Disability: *Mal Ins*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>26 Dec 02</i> | <i>3 June 05</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>4 Jan 11</i> | <i>28 Jan 11</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND* *1311 Col Com order 9/29/11* Transferred to: *17/16/11 Knoxville Com order 17/1/11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME: **Schoner, Judson L.** (3-P. A. 1a.)

Certificate No. **678864** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Mason C 8 N J V I**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died *July 25 1928* Reported **AUG 27 1928**

Remarks: *5-1097*

July 25 1928 Accrued order dated **FEB 11 1929**

widow Mary E Schoner

*67 - Evergreen Ave,
Bloomfield
N J.*

| NAME: <i>Frank E. Schoner</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1108958</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dep 11 @ 10</i> | | | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1320</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: JUDSON L. SCHONER, | | Certificate No. 678864 | | Fees | | ACT OF JULY 3 1926 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | DEAD | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | <i>16.4767</i> | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Judson L. Schoner</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>678864</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 2 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-1925 40-50</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 6 | 81 40 | | 3 | 6 | 81 40 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | 4 | 102 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1927. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1928. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1929. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1930. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

| NAME: <i>Ottile Schoner</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>249050</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Head | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schonettler Caroline S.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>480.608</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18348 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Georgia Schonettler</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt 1st Indpt Batty - Mich Vol L.A.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>5 Aug 98</i> | <i>7 July 99</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | |
| INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | |
| Fees: | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | Transferred to: | |
| Died | <i>Oct 18. 1921</i> | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i> | <i>DEC 15 1921</i> |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7083</i> OCT 25 1916 | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schonewetter, Reinhold</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>410592</i> | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY INVALID | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt E 45 NY V Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>1 1/2</i> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 9, 1925</i> | <i>April 18, 1925</i> |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>Feb 26 1930</i> Reported <i>MAR 17 1930</i> | |
| | | Remarks: <i>OK.</i> | |
| APR 25 1925 | | | |

| NAME <i>Caroline S. Schonegger</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>480608</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 50-2530</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME REINHOLD SCHONEWETTER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 410592 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 50- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |

NAME: *Schoneewetter, Reinhold* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *410.592* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pt E. 45 reg. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Hemorrhoids & res. prolapsus of rect.*
 ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 24 | 1 | Mar 1905 | 19 May 1905 | 25 | 1 | Oct 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 30 | 19 | July 1916 | 23 Sept. 1913 |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Check No. *205.771 D* 11/4/15
 Transferred to: 11/12/15
 Died: Bureau notified: One-half suspended, Bureau order of 10/25/15
 Remarks: *Resume payment in full to pensioner 30 3/16/16*
 Former Roll No. *2498* Home: *St Joseph Mo.*

NAME: *Schoney Lazarus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1005020* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.
 Service: *Contract Sgn. U.S.A.* DEAD
 Disability: *Ch. dysentery & res. prolapsus of rectum & dis. of lungs & dis. of heart*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg 24</i> | | <i>30 Oct 97</i> | <i>21 June 1900</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inf 30</i> | | <i>23 Sept 09</i> | <i>11 Oct 09</i> | | | | |

13 Cralle & Co Per 2 pd. 2/17 147 2/10/15
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *Theodore S. F.*
 Died: *2/17/14* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1914**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoney Theodosia S.F.*

Certificate No. *786.239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Lazarus Schoney*

Service: *Contract Surgeon, United States Army*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 17</i> | | <i>February 18, 1914</i> | <i>February 10, 1915</i> | | | |

Fees: *\$25 J. B. Oralle & Co 1/15*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rept 6/2/22*

REMARIED *now* *April 4, 1922* Bureau notified *APR 15 1922*

Remarks: *Johansen.*

no title under act MAY 1 - 1920

Former Roll No. *333. E 9th Brooklyn N.Y. 1/13/22*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schonfarber Regina*

Certificate No. *579589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan Schonfarber*

Service: *Pvt E. 14 US Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>2 June 04</i> | <i>19 Feb 04</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19/11* Bureau notified: *1-15/11*

Remarks: *P. M. n. y city*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Phrodosia S.F. Schoney* Certificate No. *786,239*

Last paid to: Rate: *17* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 <i>3/4 196.07</i> | 1919. 1 <i>4 51</i> | 1923. 1 GROUP 2 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 51</i> | 2 <i>4 51</i> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 51</i> | 3 <i>4 51</i> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 51</i> | 4 <i>4 51</i> | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 <i>4 51</i> | 1920. 1 <i>4 51</i> | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 51</i> | 2 <i>4 51</i> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 51</i> | 3 <i>4 51</i> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 51</i> | 4 <i>4 51</i> | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 <i>4 51</i> | 1921. 1 <i>4 51</i> | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 51</i> | 2 <i>4 51</i> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 51</i> | 3 <i>4 51</i> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 51</i> | 4 <i>4 51</i> | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 <i>4 51</i> | 1922. 1 <i>4 51</i> | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 51</i> | 2 <i>4 51</i> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 51</i> | 3 <i>4 51</i> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 51</i> | 4 <i>4 51</i> | 4 | 4 |

6/19 34.51 ending 6/9

3-1081 4-110

6-681

NAME: *Regina Schonfarber* Certificate No. *579,589*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>8 36</i> ✓ | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <i>4 36</i> ✓ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>dead</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 GROUP 2 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>4 36</i> ✓ | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>8 36</i> ✓ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 <i>4 36</i> ✓ | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 <i>4 36</i> ✓ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>4 36</i> ✓ | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>4 36</i> ✓ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schonfeldt, Otto W

Certificate No. 268502 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: P L 3 Mis Vol Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Injury of left hand and spine

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 14 | 25 Oct 1911 | 24 Nov 1911 | Reissue | 1650 | June 5 1912 | JAN 26 1914 |
| | | | | Reissue | 2150 | Apr 8 1915 | |
| | | | | Reissue | 27 | Apr 8 1920 | |
| Fees: <u>2 for J.O. Hawley</u> | | | | 38 JUN 10 1918 <i>max</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>F.R. 12 from 26 Dec 1908</u> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>20623^B (aH.)</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schonfeldt Otto W

Certificate No. 268502 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Unassd. L 3 Mis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 26 Dec 1908 | 16 Feb 1909 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>50070 (ag)</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Otto W. Schonfeldt | | | | 7380 ^a | | | | Certificate No. 268502 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 12 Rate: 14 16 21 50 | | | | Remarks: 50 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 63.83 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 1/24 | 40.60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 8 ER | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 8 ER | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 139.22 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LRL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 127.20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: Otto W. Schonfeldt | | | | 20623 ^B | | | | Certificate No. 268502 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 10 (a) Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/26 | 36.63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/23 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

112 HEO
11 N. D. B
12 NT
CHICAGO
GROUP 1
13 A. M. F
12 A. M. F
9 HEO

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Ann Caroline Schonfull

Certificate No

Plate No. 888 292

Last paid to :

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

[illegible]

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Schonfull John G.</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Certificate No. <u>867528</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</u> |
| Service: <u>Or I - 3 Md V. Cav.</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 19 | 20 | " |
| INCREASE | | 25 mar. 12, 1916 | apr. 7, 1916 * |
| cos: | | 30 mar. 12, 1921 | 5 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|--|-------------|
| Transferred from: | NEW YORK, N. Y. | Transferred to: | widow. |
| Died: | Nov. 3, 1919 | Bureau notified: | NOV 21 1919 |
| Remarks: * Recover \$4 per mo. from Nov 9, 1907 to Mar. 11, 1908, incl. [\$16.40] - erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>John G. Schonnofull</u> | | Home: <u>684 Lexington ave. Brooklyn</u> 4/22/16 JUN 2 1920 | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Schonhaar, Frederick | | | |
| Certificate No. | 611272 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: Sgt. A 45 Wis. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | UNK | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Schönhaar Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ⁴⁴⁴⁴⁷ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *611272* ARMY INVALID. ~~33380~~
 Service: *Sgt A. 45 His*
 Disability: *Sgt A. 45 His*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | <i>26 Feb 1907</i> | <i>JUL 24 1907</i> | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Inc | 50 | <i>10 Oct 1910</i> | <i>NOV 19 1910</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | 22 1/2 | <i>MAY 24 1912</i> | <i>1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *44447*

Former Roll No. *58090* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schonhart Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ³¹⁶²⁶⁰ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *906.312* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6. '07~~
 Service: *Pr C 180. ovst*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 17 | 6 aug 08 | <i>31 aug 08</i> | <i>✓30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | 15 | 20 July 1912 | | <i>✓32</i> | | <i>Jul 18, 1918</i> | |
| REISSUE | 19 | <i>18 July 1916</i> | <i>MAY 12 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>18 July 1921</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11, 1920. Notice received* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1913* Home: *C.H. 4/27/15* 6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Frederick Schönhart</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>611272</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| JUL 1907 <u>12</u> Rate: <u>15</u> - <u>22 1/2</u> <u>32</u> <u>50</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 59 ⁰⁰ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | 4 | 96 | 2 | | 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | | 27 12 80 | 3 | | 7 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | 4 | 96 | 3 | | 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | | 15 45 | 4 | | 4 | 60 | 4 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | | 4 | 96 | 4 | | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 45 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | | 13 45 | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | 4 | 96 | 2 | | 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | | 8 45 | 3 | | 8 | 60 ⁸³ | 3 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | 4 | 133 ⁸⁰ | 3 | | 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | | 9 45 | 4 | | 4 | 68 ⁸³ | 4 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | |
| 2 | | | 6 45 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 3 | | | 12 45 | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 4 | | | 6 45 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 12 45 | 2 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 6 45 | 3 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 6 45 | 4 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | | 4 | 103 ⁶⁰ | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|----------|------------------------|-------|-----|--|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Benjamin Schönhart</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>906312</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 1 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>15</u> - <u>22 1/2</u> <u>32</u> | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 Remarks: <u>316.260</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 ^D | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 | 36 ^D | 2 | | 5 | 46 ⁵⁰ CH | 2 | | 4 | 96 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 | 36 ^D | 3 | | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | 4 | 96 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | 36 ^D | 4 | | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 | | 4 | 96 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 ^D | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | 36 ^D | 2 | | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 10 36 73 ^D | 3 | | 11 | 36 ^D | 3 | | 4 | 51 ⁸⁷ | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 0 1 | 4 | | 16 | C. H. | 4 | | 4 | 57 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 22 | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C. H. | 1 | | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 11 36 22 | 2 | | 12 36 22 | C. H. | 2 | | 4 | 57 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 11 36 22 | 3 | | 10 | C. H. | 3 | | 4 | 57 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 11 36 22 | 4 | | 17 | 46 ⁵⁰ C. H. | 4 | | 4 | 57 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 22 | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 46 ⁵⁰ C. H. | 1 | | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | 15 | 46 ⁵⁰ C. H. | 2 | | 4 | 57 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 16 36 20 | 3 | | 15 | 46 ⁵⁰ C. H. | 3 | | 4 | 90 ⁸⁷ | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | 2 36 20 | 4 | | 12 | 46 ⁵⁰ C. H. | 4 | | 4 | 96 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schonhofen Fritz* 35111

Certificate No. *651556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. & G. 1st A 60 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mch 7 1917</i> | <i>Aug 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35111* Home: *107 St Joseph St Evansville*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schonhoff Bernard* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *67959* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Co 122nd Mo U.S. & Pr & 4th V.R.C.*

Disability: *Wd of lft. breast & res. dis. lft. lung*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Feb 1888</i> | <i>22 May 1888</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>" " 1917</i> | <i>29 May 1913</i> |
| | | <i>1920 May 1912</i> | <i>28 Sept 1912</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1919* APR 15 1919

Remarks: *Died 3/20. 1919* *Asrued order dated MAY 9. 1919..*

payable to widow *Wilhelmina*

Former Roll No. *292* Home: *1919*

| NAME: <u>Bernard Schonhoff</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>533500</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>20.30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 6/19 15. | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1/6 | 48.83 | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 13 | notice | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 2/12 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12/1 | | | 4 | 12/30 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Mary G. Schonhoff</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>869880</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25.30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/19 315.83 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: Bernard Schonhoff OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 533500

Last paid to: Rate: 20.30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 6/19 15. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | H | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/6/48 83 | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 13 | Notice | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 7/12 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/1 | | | 4 | 12/30 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Mary G. Schonhoff ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 869880

Last paid to: Rate: 25.30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6/19 315 83 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Spencer, now Schonhoff Phebe* **SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1534571* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Spencer, Lawrence L.*

Service: *Sgt B 33" U.S. V &*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 27 Aug 1900 | 3 June 1902 | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | Mar 3-2 | June 2-2 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1057</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schonhoff Wilhelmina* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868098* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Bernard*

Service: *Priv. G. 2nd Mo. Inf and Co. I. 4 T. R. C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | Apr 4-1919 | May 9-1919 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 15, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

MAY 19 1919 6-679

| NAME: <i>Hebe Spencer nee Schonhoff</i> | | | | | | | | | | Special Act. <i>1937-11</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Date: <i>12 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>mother</i> WAR WITH SPAIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 20 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 20 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 80 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Schonhoff</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1937-11</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Date: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1/4 25. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 90.50 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| NAME Schonhutte Annie R | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 626856 | ARMY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1928 Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier William | | | |
| Service Pt 5 Indpt Batty L Arty | | | |
| 71 ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died Jan. 4, 1929 | | | |
| Reported FEB 23 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Schonhutte Annie R | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 626,856 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier: William | | | |
| Service: Pri. 5 Indpt. Batty L A. | | | |
| 71 ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. 8 | 12 | 18 Apr., 1907 | 27 May, 1907 |
| | | 19 APRIL, 1903. | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Mar 23-1917 |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 169 | | | |
| APR 5 1917 | | | |

NAME ANNIE R SCHONHUTTE

Certificate No.

626856

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 8-6374 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 10 20 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME:

ANNIE R. SCHONHUTTE,

Act of April 19, 1908 11652

Certificate No.

626,856

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 5 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 5 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | GROUP 3 PAID | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Schonick, Christopher

Certificate No. 973506 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. B 3 1/2 s.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | <p>DIAGNOSIS: <i>41521-25</i> Reported MAY 11 1925</p> <p>Remarks: <i>Date not given</i></p> <p><i>ck</i></p> | | |

Apr 21, 1925 Accrued, order dated **SEP 25 1925**

payable to widow *Emilga Schonick*

R.P. 1. Box 57
Pine River
Wis.

NAME: *Schonick Christopher* 32838 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973506* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1918~~

Service: *Pri B. 3 His.*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | <i>Mar. 14-1907</i> | OCT 22 1907 | Reissue | 19 | <i>July 19-1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | 15 | <i>7 Dec 08</i> | <i>26 Apr 09</i> | 22 1/2 | | <i>Nov. 15-1913</i> | MAY 14 1913 |
| | | | | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57258* Home: **43669**

6-681

NAME: *Schönick Friedrich* (S-P. A. L.) 33382 44449

Certificate No. *420,054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1907, 1912~~

Service: *Pri A, 32 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | <i>19 Feb 1907</i> | <i>APR 30 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | 30 | <i>Dec 20 1915</i> | <i>Feb 19 1916</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | 15 | <i>Dec 31, 1910</i> | <i>Jan 11, 1911</i> | 40 | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Reissue | 24 | <i>May 20, 1912</i> | <i>AUG 23 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *Aug. 13, 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 17 1919*
 payable to widow *Bertha Schoenick*
 Transferred to: *J.* Difference in name no bar to payment

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1918*

Remarks:

44449

Former Roll No. *58092* Home: *ATK - 2 1919*

NAME: *Schöning John* (S-P. A. L.) 32012

Certificate No. *783190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. No 2 Mo. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri 15</i> | | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>21 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | 20 | <i>2 May 1911</i> | <i>12 May 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1912*

Remarks: *Spouse John - 2 Charlotte Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *32-9646 J.* Home:

| NAME: <u>Friedrich Schönick</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>420,054</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>10 12 15 24 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>40</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 61 33 |
| | 2 | 15 | 300 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 80 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John Schöning</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>783190</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>AUG 26 1907</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 55 33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 57 60 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schonirig William M.</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small> | |
| Certificate No. <i>686707</i> | | ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 | |
| Service: <i>Tot. Lt. 95 Ta. Inf.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>June 1907</i> | <i>10 Jan. 1908</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>29 Mar 1913</i> |
| <i>18</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>May 1915</i> | <i>29 Mar 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | <i>Reissue in lieu lost cert. max</i> FEB 23 1915 30 JUN 10 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2631 A.J</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Schonlaw Josephine M.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. <i>504308</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 10th, 1903. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph A. Schonlaw</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1 Lt. C 63 Ta. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1903, by act of that date.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>27 Dec. 1900</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </table> | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>June 5 1909</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 11. 1909</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>527 A.J</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schonsaber Arthur</i> | | (3-P. A. 5.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1176.612</i> | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Fireman 2nd Class U.S.S. North Dakota.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Pulmonary tuberculosis</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 17</i> | | <i>Dec 21. 1914</i> | <i>Oct 9. 1915</i> | | | | |
| | | | <i>W</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | Died <i>8/28 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>4/28/21</i> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | payable to <i>Nietrich Schonsaber</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>MAY 2 1921</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 28 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: SEP 15 1920 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>31 Bergen Ave Jersey City N.J.</i> | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Arthur Schonleber

Certificate No.

1176.612

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------------------|---------|------|-------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|----------------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 51</i> | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | <i>W</i> | | 2 | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | <i>10/28 126 37</i> | | 3 | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | <i>5 51</i> | | 4 | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 51</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 51</i> | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 51</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>9/26 14 17</i> | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 51</i> | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | <i>Letter to Ben</i> |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | <i>3-1081</i> |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | <i>D 9/14</i> |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Schonmetzler, Margaretha | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 778411 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | William | | | |
| Service | | Pt Batty E 2 Mo LA | | | |
| W | | ISSUES | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | Jan 18 - 1926 | | | |
| Reported | | FEB 8 - 1926 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: | | SCHONMETZLER, MARGARETHA | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | 778,411. | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: | | William Schonmetzler. | | | |
| Service: | | Private, Battery E., 2 nd Regiment, Missouri Light Artillery. | | | |
| W | | ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| 0 rig 12 | | June 15, 1914. | July 20, 1914. | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | \$ 10. N.F. Jones. 10/21/14 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: GROUP 1 | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| NOV 27 1918 AUG 6 1914 | | | | | |

NAME

MARGARETHA SCHONMETZLER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

778411

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

MARGARETHA SCHONMETZLER.

Certificate No.

778,411.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 80 | 1913. 1 4 80 | 1917. 1 4 80 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 90 | 1929. 1 4 90 |
| 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 4 74.67 | 1914. 1 4 74.67 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 4 90 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| GROUP 1 PAID | | | TO JULY 4, 1929 | | |

NAME: **Schönmetzler William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **975824** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P Batty & 2 mo Vol & a**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dis 15 | | 23 Feb 1907 | 4 May 1907 | Dis 27 | | 22 May 1912 | 13 Feb 1913 |
| Inc 20 | | 24 Mch 1911 | 4 Apr 1911 | | | | |

Fees: Died $\frac{6}{5}$ 1914 Accrued order dated **July 20, 1914**
payable to widow **Margaretha Schönmetzler**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Okawville Ill**

Died: **June 6-1914** Bureau notified: **1914**

Remarks: **Okawville Ill**

Former Roll No. **51125 (ag)** Home: **AUG 6 1914** 6-681

NAME: **SCHÖNROCK, ANNA** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **776,152** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Fritz Schonrock,**

Service: **Pvt. Co. 1, 17th Regt. Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 12 | | Apr. 13, 1914 | May 27, 1914. | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1. 1920 | | | | |

Fees: **\$10** Albert M. Cole, Atty. **7/17/14**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 8 1914** 6-679

NAME:

William Schönmetzler

21008

Certificate No.

975824

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 27

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 6. E. R. GROUP 1 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/1 | 4 10 | | 2 | 4/27 | 5. E. R. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | AMF | | 3 | 10 | ABW | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | 7 | 5. E. R. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | EBB | 1912. | 1 | 8 | NT | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | ABW | | 2 | 8 | C. G. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 11 | 5. E. R. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | AMF | | 4 | 8 | N. D. B. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 5. E. R. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | SER | | 2 | 4 | 5. E. R. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | JHT | | 3 | 4 | 5. E. R. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | HIO | | 4 | 4 | 5. E. R. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | AMF | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | N. D. B. | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | A. M. F. | | 4 | 8/19 | 55 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

To date of death.

NAME:

ANNA

SCHONROCK,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

776,152

Last paid to:

Rate:

1c 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID

40 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Schönsiegel Katharina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *95663* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *474468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Philipp*

Service: *Priv. K. 14 Wis.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>7 Feb. 1899</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees | <i>Inc 30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17066* JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Schönstein Elisabetha* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Burkhard*

Service: *P C 46 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>26 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>29 Dec 1908</i> | | | |

Fees: *To fee Charles & Green*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 80579-23 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME Alice J Schont

Certificate No. 862 705

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Marie A Thiebaut-Gdn

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-------|-------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | | | Acct filed | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 30 30 | 23 30 ^{1/2} 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 15 30 | 20 30 | 25 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 15 30 | 28 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 22 30 | 22 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 28 30 | 25 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 21 | 30 | 27 30 | 20 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY 21 | 30 | 28 30 | 18 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 30 30 | 19 30 | 20 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 10/1-30 | 20 30 | 25 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 22-30 | 27 30 | 21 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 28 30 | 21 30 | 17 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 1/4-30 | 28 30 | 29 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Letter Gdn
3-10816
Dec 3/12

NAME: Alice J. Schont

Marie A. Thiebaut

Gdn. Certificate No. 862.705

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4/23 155 83 | 1923. 1 9 25 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 21 75 | 2 10/18 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 22 75 | 3 24 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 22 75 | 4 226 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 23 75 | 1 2/3 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 23 75 | 2 3/3 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 22 95 | 3 24 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 22 90 | 4 18 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 25 90 | 1 5/17 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 20 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 21 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 16 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 20 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 20 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1920 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schont, John* 27561

Certificate No. *996 233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 4, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. 7, 1 Cal Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res 15</i> | | <i>19 Mar 07</i> | <i>17 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>12 Apr 09</i> | <i>4 Aug 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res 30</i> | | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>16 Dec 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *1746 Alabama St. City*

May 19 1918 Accrued order dated *26 1919*

Former Roll No. *AP 526/97 ORIGINAL 7532, 1246 Alabama St San Francisco Calif*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schonten Ella A.* DE 8

Certificate No. *564890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Schonten*

Service: *2 Lt. A 55 ant B 39 NY V I*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>8</i> | | <i>28 Nov 03</i> | <i>4 Jan 04</i> | | | |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12 - 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2968701 Dated 11/7/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: John Schont | | | | Act of Mar 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 996283 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------------------|-----|------|-----------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Rate: 12 | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4/23 | 76 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 70 ¹² | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | 31 | 60 ³ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 53 ¹² | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 1 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Ella A. Schonten | | | | Certificate No. 564890 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| MAY to 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(S-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Schönwald, Jennie

Certificate No. 677 913 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Adolph Schönwald alias Edward Wald

Service: Priv., B., 30th U. S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | 24 Nov. 1909 | MAR 5 1910 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | September 1, 1922. | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 4, 1921. Bureau notified: JUL 27 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schonwitz, Anton

Certificate No. 229858 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sgt. F. 78 My & J & Pr 156 Co. 2 Batt V. R. 6.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Add | 1019 | March 1904 | 28 Oct 1904 | Reis | 30 | 4 June 1912 | 28 March 1913 |
| Reis | 1528 | Feb 1907 | 27 June 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 2015 | July 1911 | 18 July 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: J. Taylor ave. Essington, Pa.

Died: 9/25/17 Bureau NOV 2 1917

Remarks: Check No. 323605 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: AUG 6 1918

| NAME: Jennie Schönwald | | | | FOREIGN War with Spain. Certificate No. 697 913 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|-------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12.20 | | | | Remarks: MOTHER Dependent Relative. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5/6 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/28 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/15 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/2/12 36 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 26 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/13 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 24 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 22 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 23 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/6/14 36 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 28 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2/24 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/1 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/20/15 36 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4/5 36 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 7/30 36 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 10/22 36 | |
| | | | | | 4 | X 36 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | X X | |
| | | | | | 2 | X X | |
| | | | | | 3 | 1/18/17 144 | |
| | | | | | 4 | X 36 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | X X | |
| | | | | | 2 | X X | |
| | | | | | 3 | X X | |
| | | | | | 4 | X X | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | X X | |
| | | | | | 2 | X X | |
| | | | | | 3 | X X | |
| | | | | | 4 | X X | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | X X | |
| | | | | | 2 | X X | |
| | | | | | 3 | X X | |
| | | | | | 4 | 2/11/20 468 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4/7 36 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 7/2 36 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 29 36 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 1/5/21 36 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4/4 36 | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Schonweitz Anton Schonweitz | | | | Certificate No. 229.858 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 10 1/2 20 30 | | | | Remarks: GROUP 3 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | 1 | 45 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51- | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | 59 67 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 9 27 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 4 | 4 90 | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schonwetter, Gustave*

Certificate No. *994,703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. C. 6 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>16 Aug. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Dec. 1909</i> | <i>11 Jan. 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>23 Oct. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *# 1435-36 St., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Died: *August 19, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *" "*

Remarks:

Died Aug 19, 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 26 1914 1435-36 St. Brooklyn, N. Y.

payable to *Rosalie Wickings* Home:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 1914* *BOSTON, MASS.*

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schonwitz, George*

Certificate No. *369681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 166 1st Inf. 1st Div. Mil. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>2 Aug. 1907</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Feb 1913</i> |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>4 Nov 1907</i> | <i>7 Mar 1908</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: *Feb. 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1922*

Remarks: *2/11 1922* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 28 1922*

payable to widow. *Katharina*

Former Roll No. *1787 JUN 27 1890* Home: *DEC 1922*

| NAME: <u>Gustave Schonwetter</u> | | | | 25235 | | | | Certificate No. <u>994703</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>S</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 50 | | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 63 83 | | 2 | | REIMBURSEMENT. |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 12 | 1912. | 1 | | 11 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 10 45 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 43 63 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 45 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | DEAD. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>George Schonwitzer</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>369681</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>15 Feb 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10 | 1912. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 19 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 87 33 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | KATHARINA SCHONWITZ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 924722 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | KATHARINA SCHONWITZ | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 924722 | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | | | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | | | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | | | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | | | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | | | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | | | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | | | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | | | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | | | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | | | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | | | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | | | |

NAME: *Schooff, Frederick A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298.585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt B 20 Mass Vol Inf and 38 Co 2nd Battln VRC.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>18 Feby 1907</i> | <i>11 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn. 11-11-1908.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Apr. 1910* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 - 1910*

Remarks: *Discharged from N. M. 2 Sept 1908* *Accused order dated 16 July 1910*

Former Roll No. *Transyer* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schooff, Frederick A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Transferred Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt B 20 Mass Vol Inf + 38 Co 2 Bat VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>18 Feby 1907</i> | <i>11 April 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Topeka B.O. 4/11/08*

Died: *Boonville* Bureau notified: *0116/13/08*

Remarks: *1325 Broad St Springfield Mo*

Former Roll No. *686/47* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Frederick A. Schooff</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>298585</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20.</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>17 May</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17 3 mos</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12 PP</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>3</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>DIED</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>accrued</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Frederick A. Schooff</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>298585</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 3/4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Transferred</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10 5627</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>21 60</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14 60</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>15 60</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14 100</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schooff Minnie M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7058674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schooff Frederick A*

Service: *Sgt B Co 20th Mass V. & 38 Co 2nd Battln V. R. C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 27 May 1910</i> | <i>16 July 1910</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mch. 1, 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1919</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schoof Wilhelm* DEAD-REF'T'D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *989695* ARMY INVALID. FEB 19 1909 36224

Service: *Pri. H 45 Wis.* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reissue | <i>20</i> | <i>4 Mar, 1907.</i> | <i>OCT 23 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEAD-REF'T'D FEB 19 1909</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>62402</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Minnie M. Schooff</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>705854</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Fee 12.26 80

GROUP 2

Let. to Ben. 3-1081 3/17

| NAME: <i>Wilhelm Schoof</i> | | | | | DEAD-REPT'D FEB 19 1909 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>989695</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

20/11.56 00

15 60

13 60

11 60

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|-------------|--|
| NAME | | Schook, John | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 28021 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | |
| Service | | Pt. K. 15" Ind. | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | 72 | June 8, 1921. | | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>March 16, 1926.</i> Reported APR 15 1926 Remarks: <i>ch</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: | | <i>Schook, John</i> | | 28250 | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | <i>28021</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Service: | | <i>Pt. K. 15 Ind</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Disability: | | <i>Loss L. Hand</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>March 03</i> | <i>23 April 03</i> | | | | |
| | <i>60</i> | MAY 1 - 1920 | | | | | |
| Roll | <i>72</i> | <i>June 8, 1921</i> | <i>Jan. 4 - 1922</i> | | | | |
| Excess | <i>G.L.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>G.L. 29915</i> | | | | | | | |

NAME

JOHN SCHOOK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

28021

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

John Schook

Certificate No.

28021

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 (72)

Remarks:

General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 182 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | Trans to Mo. | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 180 | Payment Card | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | 180 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 180 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 120 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 274 ⁴⁰ | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | GROUP 2 PAID | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: *School Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) *65,006*

Certificate No. *707,912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1922*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. Col. 58th Regt. Pa. V. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>Mch 18, 1910</i> | <i>Aug 15, 1910</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *10 to Fomhardt & Co, Atty*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1923.* Bureau notified: *Letter*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 7 1916* 6-670

NAME: *School Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) *35,585*

Certificate No. *207,208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr. A-58-En 3d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>7 Sep 09</i> | <i>27 Sep 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *On 2nd 0* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1910* *2k-897-476 for Audit 3/2/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ew* Home: 6-681

| NAME: Anna School | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | 65,006 | | | | Certificate No. 707.312 | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|----------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|------|--------------------------|---------|------|---------|-------------------------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: 10-11-12, 1908. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 12 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 12 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 19 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 95.50 | | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 5 58.75 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 30 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 69.67 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 66.40 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 1 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *School. Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) *351.585*

Certificate No. *297298* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr A 58 Pa U.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen. Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>7 Mar 06</i> | <i>4 Apr 06</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3573* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schoolcraft, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1070851* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr H. 149 Ind. I.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>20 May 1903</i> | <i>2 Dec. 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Apr. 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1912* *Under order dated 7/6/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250* *JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Thomas School</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>297298</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>17</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>351.585</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8.21 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10.51 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10.51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10.51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Alexander Schoolcraft</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1070851</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED 3 Qtr 1912 REPORTED APR 16 1912
 24. paid wid 4/1/1913
 GROUP 2

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Schoolcraft Catharine</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>889463</u> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Madison</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Corpl. A. 7th Oky Inf.</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 25 | 30 | Feb 9-1920 | June 21-1920 |
| | | May 1-1920 | |
| Fees: <u>none</u> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| JUN 26 1920 6-679 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Schoolcraft Emmet D. G. Lead</u> | | 8656 (3-P. A. 1.) 18773 | |
| Certificate No. <u>436962</u> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | |
| Service: <u>Sgt to 2nd Batt 19 U S Inf</u> | | | |
| Disability: <u>P</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 20 | | 1 Mar 07 | 20 Aug 07 |
| Fees: <u>P</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>May 1-09</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>May 2-09</u> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>30-157-NL</u> | | | |
| Home: | | | |

NAME _____

Certificate No. _____

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

REVIEWS

Pt G 8 Ky Inf

Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability :

Died:

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

General Law. 29/97

Home :

6-681

FRANCIS M SCHOOLCRAFT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

233919

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 5072 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 22 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Francis M. Schoolcraft

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

233919

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~11~~ ~~12~~ ~~23~~ ~~3040~~ Remarks 50

Remarks

AGT-MAY-11-1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 4 2 | 1 | 4 69 | 1 | 4 120 | 1 | 9 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 4 2 | 2 | 4 69 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 9 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 4 2 | 3 | 4 69 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 1 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 4 2 | 4 | 4 69 | 4 | 4 130 | 4 | 12 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 4 2 | 1 | 4 69 | 1 | 4 120 | 1 | 1 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 4 2 | 2 | 4 69 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 21 49 10 | 3 | 4 69 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 5 1 | 4 | 4 69 | 4 | 4 150 | | Trans to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 5 1 | 1 | 4 69 | 1 | 4 150 | | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 5 1 | 2 | 4 69 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 1 1 2 | 3 | 4 5 1 | 3 | 4 69 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 4 2 | 4 | 40 3 5 20 | 4 | 4 69 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | 7 4 2 | 1 | 4 69 | | Ac. 70 40 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 4 2 | 2 | 4 69 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 4 2 | 3 | 4 69 | 3 | 4 108 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 4 2 | 4 | 4 69 | 4 | 4 120 | | GROUP 2 PAID | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | 4 TO AUG. 4 1922 | | | | |

NAME **Hattie Schoolcraft**
Certificate No. **936,216**
Fees **None**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 20- 85 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | B-4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: James Schoolcraft | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 935298 | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|----------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|------|----------------------------------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 30 40 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 60 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 60 ✓ | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 120 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 60 ✓ | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 120 |
| | 4 | 7 59 1/2 | | 4 | 9 60 ✓ | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 45 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 13 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 |
| | 2 | 8 45 ✓ | | 2 | 11 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 120 |
| | 3 | 10 45 ✓ | | 3 | 19 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 151 |
| | 4 | 6 45 ✓ | | 4 | 9 60 ✓ | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 180 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 45 ✓ | | 1 | 4 81.33 | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | 7 45 ✓ | 1913. | 2 | 4 90 ✓ | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 150 |
| | 3 | 10 45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 150 |
| | 4 | 8 45 ✓ | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 45 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 |
| | 2 | 7 50 1/2 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 108 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | |

1930. 2 3-100 1/10
Died for.
May 18/9

NAME: *Schoolcraft John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Sgt. Capt. H. C. McDaniels Co. Pa. Inf. Co.*

Disability: *Pay as Rangers Defense against Indian depredations*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>10 Mch 4. 1917</i> | <i>Dec 27. 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 3 - 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schoolcraft John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116.724* ARMY INVALID. DEAD GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. Co. 86 Ind.*

Disability: *Ls. inj. left foot*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 17 | 22 | April 1896 | <i>9 June 1896</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>158</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | <i>24</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Feb 1917</i> | <i>15 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28, 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1698* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Joe Schoolcraft</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>10. 168</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Joe</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | | Remarks: INDIAN WARS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>John Schoolcraft</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>116. 724</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Joe</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: **SCHOOLCRAFT, JOHN A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **688467** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1913.**
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: **Pvt Co G 9 W Va V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Sept 85 1907 | Sept 21 1908 | | 38 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| | | June 13 1912 | APR 26 1913 | | | | |
| | | 21 1/2 June 12, 1913 | | | | | |
| | | 27 June 12, 1920 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 29 1917 D-3 DEC 24 1919** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **26** **Dec 29 1917** accrued order dated **APR 2 1920** **Little W. Va.**

Payable to widow **John A. Schoolcraft**

Former Roll No. **APR 12 1920** **ORIGINAL** **Civil War.** Home:

6-581

NAME: **Schoolcraft, John A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **688467.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pvt G. 9 W. Va. Vol. Inf**

Disability: **Dis of lungs.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8. | 30 Sep. 1891 | 2 Dec. 1891 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **11238** Home:

6-581

| NAME: JOHN A. SCHOOLCRAFT Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 688467 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1908 | | | | Rate: 175 25 38 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 4950 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 4950 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 114 | 6357 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 6450 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 6450 | 1920. | 1 | DEAD | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 6450 | | 2 | 77 | 10813 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 54520 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 6450 | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 6450 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 6450 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 6450 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 6450 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | 4 | 4950 | | 4 | 4 | 6450 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 4950 | | 1 | | 6450 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 4950 | | 2 | 4 | 6450 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 4950 | | 3 | 4 | 11020 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 4950 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: John A. Schoolcraft | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 688.467 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | Rate: 8. | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | W | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | W | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Grouped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schoolcraft Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Schoolcraft*

Service: *Regt. H. 149. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>April 29, 1912</i> | <i>FEB 15 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *10 fee pd Watson E. Coleman 4/3/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JAN 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 19 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Schoolcraft, Madison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *313148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Corp A 7th Ky*

Disability: *Dis of lungs.*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>15 May, 1889</i> | <i>3 Mch. 1890</i> | | | | |
| <i>3.20</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Nov. 25-1918</i> | <i>Feb. 5-1919</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: *21/20* Accrued order dated *June 2/20*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10261* *Gen. Law* Home: **JUN 26 1920** 6-681

| NAME: LUCINDA SCHOOLCRAFT | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. 753420 | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: 753420 | | | Rate: 12 20. 25 30 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 80 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4/3 12 30 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

6-881

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|---------|----|---------------------|----|---------|--|-------------------------------|---|---------|--|--------------|--|---------|--|
| NAME: <i>Madison Schoolcraft</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>313148</i> | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30.40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>General Law.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 21 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 17 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 19 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 21 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Schoolcraft Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *336.981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Schoolcraft*

Service: *Art Co K 10 Regt. U Va Vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 28 July 1890 | 7 July 1892 | | | |
| Increase | 12 | 1st April 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 2 1909</i> | | Bureau notified: FEB 13 1909 | | <i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>13406</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Schoolcraft Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *493434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Palmer F. Schoolcraft*

Service: *Private Co D 9th Va Vol Inf*

70

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|---------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 15 September 1898 | 31 May 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 15, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>5-1-</i> | | JUN 22 1921 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4427</i> OCT 10 1916 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha F. Schoolcraft</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>336981</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 30 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | DEAD GROUP 3 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Schoolcraft</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War.</i> | | Certificate No. <i>493434</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|---|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>25-30 = 30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 58 93 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 20 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 69.67 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 16 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Miles Schoolcraft</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>736479</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 150 <u>50</u> marks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10/19 | 53 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 16 | 69 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 132 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Trans to Mo. Payment Card | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME **MILES SCHOOLCRAFT.**

Certificate No. **736479**

Fees **Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

TO DATE OF DEATH

27-38³³

7/11/23

NAME: Schoolcraft- Minor (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 929 675 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Corp 11 132 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reis 15 | | 8 Apr 1907 | 30 Dec 1907 | Reis 24 | | 10 June 1912 | 12 Apr 1913 |
| Inc 20 | | 11 Jan 1912 | 20 Jan 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Accrued order dated Feb. 25 1914

payable to widow Melissa

Transferred to: 801 S. 17th St., Springfield, Ill.

Transferred from:

Died: June 7-1913 Bureau notified: JULY 12 1913

Remarks: Custer Ill

Check No. 1927003 Dated July 7/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 49842 (A) Home:

6-551

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Schoolcraft, Perry

Certificate No. 260783 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 15 NY V Cav

Disability:

6-552

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec 10, 1923 | April 18, 1924 ⁹ | | | |

Died Jan. 2, 1925 Reported JAN 6 - 1925

Remarks: ck

APR 25 1924

| NAME Minor Schoolcraft Certificate No. 20534 929675 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 20 24 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | HEO | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/7 | 26 ⁶⁰ | 1912. | 1 | 18 | SER | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | EBB | | 2 | 4/8 | 5883 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | AMF | | 3 | 8 | NT | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | NDB | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | AMF | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LSL | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | DOB | | 2 | 2/5 | 3920 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | AMF | | 3 | 7 | 2000 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | SER | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | A. M. F. | 1914. | 1 | 30 | 5120 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | ABW | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | HEO | | 3 | | Dead | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 4 | | Reported | | 4 | | |

Remarks: **CHICAGO, ILL. MAY 11, 1912.**
To date of death
7-19-13
JULY 12 1913

| NAME PERRY SCHOOLCRAFT, Certificate No. 260783 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Schoolcraft Perry ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
 Certificate No. 260783 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
 Service: Priv. E. 5" nyv C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 10 | 3 July 1901 | 24 Mch 1902 | Inc | 20 | 10 Apr 1911 | 11 May 1911 |
| Inc | 12 | 5 Dec 1906 | 8 March 1907 | Rel | 22 | 22 May 1912 | 30 Oct 1912 |
| Reis | 15 | 30 Mch 07 | 21 Nov 1907 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | <u>42 J. B. Callesco</u> | | | Inc. | 50 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: Schoolcraft Rufus (3-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. 1082622 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: O. F. 47 Ind Vet Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 25 Feb 1907 | 5 June 1907 | INCREASE | 30 | Apr 16, 1916 | Aug 16, 1916 |
| Inc | 15 | 17 Apr 1911 | 29 Apr 1911 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 24 | MAY 23 1912 | NOV 8 1912 | Inc. | 50 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u> <u>CHICAGO, ILL.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Jan 1, 1922 (37)</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAR 28 1922</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>LEN</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>50408 (ag) SEP 14 1914</u> | | | | Home: <u>Admitted to D.H. Dec. 28, 1904.</u> | | | |

NAME: Schoolcraft Perry Schoolcraft Certificate No. 260.783

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 20 22 50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | 5 | 37.93 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 59- | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 63.40 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 11/19 | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 7 | 67.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | 103.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Rufus Schoolcraft Certificate No. 20762 Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8(a8) Rate: 24 30 40 50 Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 72 D.H. | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 120 DH | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/5-520 DH | | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | 12 | 72 D.H. | | 2 | 11 | 120 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/12 36 DH | | | 3 | 7/4 43.50 DH | | | 3 | 16 | 72 DH | | 3 | 12 | 120 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/15-36 DH | | | 4 | 13 | DH H | | 4 | 14 | 72 DH | | 4 | 10 | 120 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11/4 36 DH | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 72 DH | 1920. | 1 | 10 | 120 DH | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/14 36 DH | | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | 16 | 72 DH | | 2 | 9 | 120 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 DH H | | | 3 | 20 | DH H | | 3 | 12 | 72 DH | | 3 | 9 | 161 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 DH H | | | 4 | 23 | 34 DH | | 4 | 12 | 90 DH | | 4 | 9 | 150 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 DH H | | 1913. | 1 | 21 | D.H. | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 90 DH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 DH | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 DH H | | | 2 | 10 | D.H. | | 2 | 8 | 90 DH | | 2 | 9 | 150 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 DH H | | | 3 | 13 | D.H. | | 3 | 13 | 90 DH | | 3 | 12 | 150 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 DH H | | | 4 | 72 DH | | | 4 | 12 | 90 DH | | 4 | 12 | 150 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 DH H | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 72 D.H. | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 90 DH | 1922. | 1 | | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 DH H | | | 2 | 15 | 72 D.H. | | 2 | 13 | 90 DH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 DH H | | | 3 | 16 | 72 D.H. | | 3 | 12 | 118 DH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 DH H | | | 4 | 12 | 72 D.H. | | 4 | 13 | 120 DH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoolcraft Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *885-841* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1902.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pr. G. 9 W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> | | <i>Jan 7, 1920</i> | <i>Apr 3, 1920</i> |
| <i>Dec 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schoolcraft Seneca L.* | *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* | *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Certificate No. *977-855* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt 4137 U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dec 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr 1904</i> | <i>5 July 1904</i> |
| <i>Dec 15</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>23 Mar 1907</i> |
| <i>Dec 20</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Sept 1908</i> | <i>12 Oct 1908</i> |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: | Bureau notified: *1 1914*

Died: *3/17/14* | Remarks: *for*

Former Roll No. | Home: **MAY 7 1914** | 6-601

Reimbursement order dated *Apr. 25, 1914*
 Payable to *John Schoolcraft*
 Post Office *Rock st., Newark, Valley*
ny.

NAME: *Sarah A. Schoolcraft* ACT OF MAY 1920 Certificate No. *885.841*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* 30 Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 4 90 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 B. 1 4 30 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 95.50 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 4 30 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Schoolcraft Seneca L. Schoolcraft* Certificate No. *977.855*

Last paid to: Rate: *45* 20 30 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 5 36 | 1911. 1 | 7 60 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 5 40 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 45 | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 8 | 1912. 1 | 6 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 23 217 | 4 | 44 44- | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 7 60 | 1913. 1 | 4 90 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1914. 1 | 4 90 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | MAY 19 74 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | GROUP 1 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Schoolcraft Whitney* 48259 (3-P. A. 1.)
 66619
 Certificate No. *854.352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Ord 2 74 Ill. TB 23 2 RB*
 Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>add</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 July 1890</i> | <i>24 Mar 1893</i> | | | | |
| <i>RECEIVED</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 24 1912</i> | <i>14 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5, 1916* Dec notified: **DEC 5 1916**

Remarks:

48259

Former Roll No. *62444* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schoolden, Catherine* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *351048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**
 Name of Soldier: *William Schoolden*
 Service: *Post. D 4th 13. Ind Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>3 Aug 1892</i> | <i>30 Apr 1904</i> | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1, 1915* Bureau notified: *Oct 2 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8556573 Dated 7 Canceled*

Former Roll No: *13060* 6-679

NAME:

Whitney Schoolcraft

Certificate No.

852.352

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Last paid to: | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 90 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Catherine Schoolden Act of Apr. 19, 1903

Certificate No.

351048

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: SCHOOLER, ANDREW | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 568228 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: <i>Sergeant 2nd P.H.B. Md. V.V.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 20 | FEB 20 1907 | APR 29 1907 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 6 1909</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>May 11 1909 3-778</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>6 Apr 1909</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 19 1910</i> <i>Died</i> <i>6 Apr 1909</i> <i>payable to widow</i> <i>James Schuyler</i> <i>the widow Catherine Schuyler</i> <i>Louisa</i> <i>77.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>37966</i> Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Home: <i>Md</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Schooler, Benjamin H | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 600112 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service | | | | | | | |
| Disability <i>Pt. A. 44" Mo. V. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-5571 | | | |
| | 72 | Feb. 21, 1921 | | HOMES—Admitted <i>2/28/24</i> Discharged Died Remarks: <i>Nov 4 1929</i> Reported <i>NOV 26 1929</i> X-CHECK CANCELLED | | | |

| NAME: ANDREW SCHOOLER | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 568228 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---------|--------|-------|----------|-----|--------|-------|-----|------------------------|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Last paid to <i>Wm. H. 97</i> Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
| 1907. | 1 | 5/3 | 372 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DEAD. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

James Schuyler Bdn. of David Catherin Schooler 20 in full 3/5/10

| NAME BENJAMIN H SCHOOLER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 600112 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | | | | | 72 | 72 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schooler, Benjamin N ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 600112 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 448 Mo U S

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 15 | 27 | Sept 1909 | 16 Dec 1909 | 22 | 50 | Sept 25-1914 | Oct. 26-1914 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | W |
| | | 19 23 May 1912 | 25 Oct 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | | | " 72 mch 21-1921 | Apr 11-1921 |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 635 JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schooler, Catherine

Certificate No. 698717 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew Schooler

Service: Sergt D 2 P. H. B. Md Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | MAY 3 1909 | MAR 19 1910 |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: 18 fee pd. P. W. Shoppell & Co. 3/28/10.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1910 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1911 3-798

Remarks: James Schuyler, Gen EVIDENCE FILED Feb 19 1910 JURISDICTION OF 22d

Bond \$300. filed & P. B. notified 3/26 1910

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Benjamin N. Schooler

ACT ON MAY 1, 1920

600112

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 14.22⁵⁰ 32 50.72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|---------------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 76 ⁴⁷ | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 66 ⁴⁷ | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | Trans. to Mo. | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1248 | 70 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 17 | 57 ⁴⁵ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schooler Francis M.*

Certificate No. *711752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt E. 30 Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>8 Mch 1907</i> | <i>10 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

From: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Dis: *2 Feb 1908* Ple: *1 July 1908* Bureau notified: *15 July 1908*

Remarks:

Pleasant Home Ky

Former Roll No. *32957 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-461

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schooler, Frank J* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *391424* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1906*

Service: *Pt D 2 N Y V H A*

Disability:

6-4671

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Homes—Admitted | Discharged |
|----------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | <i>72</i> | <i>May 19 1922</i> | | | |
| <i>Rest me</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>Aug 4. 1926</i> | <i>Jan 27 1927</i> | <i>Sept 18. 1926</i> | <i>Reported OCT 11 1926</i> |
| <i>to end</i> | | <i>Sept 18, 1926</i> | <i>date of death</i> | <i>Letter to Finc 10/26</i> | <i>12/1/27</i> |
| | | | | <i>306 N Liberty St</i> | <i>Rome</i> |
| | | | | <i>N.Y.</i> | |

Used Rep. A. 26 Reimbursement order dated *JAN 31 1927*

payable to *Anna L. O'Neil*

NAME: Schooler, Frank (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3191.424 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. 22 May 1920

Disability: 22 May 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Add | 12 | 20 Dec 1890 | 30 mch 1893 | Inc | 21 | 30 Oct 1912 | 9 June 1913 |
| Reissue | 16 | 17 May 1912 | 28 Oct 1912 | | 27 | 30 Oct 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: Schooler, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065819 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 26 12 Ind Inf

Disability: 26 12 Ind Inf

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 27 Feb 1907 | 4 Sept 1907 | Reis | 24 | 22 May 1912 | 18 Oct 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 5 Apr 1910 | 15 Apr 1910 | Inc | 30 | Apr 3 1915 | JUN 21 1915 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | W |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

CHICAGO

3-888 Mich. 29, 1919

APR 2 1919

47205 (ag)

JUL 14 1915

| NAME: <u>Schooler Frank J. Schooler</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>391.424</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|-------------|--------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 16 50 21 50 34 58 50 72</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 19 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 139 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 11/15 | 19 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans to Mo | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | Payment Card | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 76 ²³ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 122 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>George Schooler</u> | | | | | 19435 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1065819</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 24 30 40</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>40</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/18 | 16 ⁹³ | | 3 | 10 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | 7 | SEP | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | NDB | 1912. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | 8 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 11 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 11/23 | 39 ⁷⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | ABW | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | JHT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | SEP | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | N.T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/7 | 44 ⁹⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | HEO | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schooler Harriett F.* (3-P. A. 2.) 95437

Certificate No. *602339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin b*

Service: *Pri B. 2 Ia Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 27 Dec 1905 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *9/14/16* Bureau notified: *2754875* 1916

Remarks: *Oct 4 1919*

Former Roll No. *16797* 6-679

NAME: *Schooler Job.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *102,645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Ct. Co 23 Mo. V. I.*

Disability: *Loss left eye fr wound.*

| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 12-4 Dec 1891 | 16 Oct. 1900 | | 25 | 5 Aug 1912 | 23 Dec 1912 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| | | 19-27 May 1912 | 23 Dec 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Martha*

Died: *June 22, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1917*

Remarks: *June 22 1917 Accrued order dated 1918*

Former Roll No. *3280* Home: *5/3* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Harriett F. Schooler</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>602339</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------|-------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 18 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 29 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | GROUP 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 28 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10/2 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1/8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Job Schooler</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>102.645</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>75</i> | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 54 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 24 | 40 83 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schooler, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976813* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st and Reg. Qmr - 2nd Ind. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>11 Feb 1905</i> | <i>28 Mar, 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26 1908* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39885-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *McCarty ^{now known as} Jordan Schooler, Jordan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Ch. 6. 124th U.S. Inf. 11. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reid</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8 Feb 1897</i> | <i>8 Sep 1904</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 1917</i> | |
| <i>Reid</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>25 Apr 1915</i> | | <i>27</i> | <i>25 Oct 1922</i> | <i>27 June 1918</i> | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>25 Oct 1913</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 13 1918*

Remarks: *M. OK No. 2868322 FOR 90 DATED 4/18/18 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS. ON 12/7/18*

Former Roll No. *27731 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *CH 10/24/18*

6-681

| NAME: <i>John V. Schooler</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>976813</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>John V. Schooler</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1073213</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----|-----------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------------|-------|-----|----------|---------------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>24</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>15</i> | <i>90</i> CH | 1923. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>150</i> CH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>90</i> CH | | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>50</i> CH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>90</i> CH | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>50</i> CH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>90</i> CH | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>50</i> CH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>13</i> | <i>105</i> CH | 1924. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>50</i> CH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>18</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>105</i> CH | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>50</i> CH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>19</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>166</i> CH | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>50</i> CH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>150</i> CH | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>150</i> CH | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>17</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>180</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | | 2 | <i>13</i> | <i>150</i> CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | | 3 | <i>13</i> | <i>150</i> CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | <i>5</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>150</i> CH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>24</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>48</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>150</i> CH | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>17</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>150</i> CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>48</i> | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | | <i>48</i> | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>90</i> CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schooler Les</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>31156</i> | | Act of Feb 6, 1907 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | |
| Service: <i>Co. 1st Regt. A.D. Verona. N.Y.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Nov 1896</i> | <i>4 May 1897</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 July 1908</i> | <i>8 Aug 1908</i> |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>16 Sept 1912</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>26 Apr. 13.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>17 May 13-3-798-5715/13. 2r.</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| ACCRUED PAID WIDOW <i>Mathilda</i> | | | |
| BUREAU ORDER <i>7 July 1913</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schooler Lewis</i> | | Act May 11, 1912 2661 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>722183</i> | | Law: Act June 27, 1890 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Corp A 145 Ind Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>20 Oct 1898</i> | <i>28 Sept 1904</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Oct 29, 1914</i> | <i>Jan 20, 1915</i> |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>Mar 17, 1918</i> | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>Mar 17, 1923</i> | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | <i>35</i> | <i>Mar 17, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Des Moines</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>34</i> | | Home: | |

| NAME: <u>Schooler Les Schooler</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>931.156</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>75 21 50</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 45 ²⁰ | | | 4 | 8 74 ⁰³ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 45 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 8/13 16 48 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Rate of death **BUFFALO**

GROUP 1

| NAME: <u>Lewis Schooler</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>222/83</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>75 20 30</u> | | Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 83 ⁶⁷ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 92 ⁸³ | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 136 ³² | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 98 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo

Payment Card

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. 48-91

Unit symbol VR
Rec. group No. 152
Date Sept. 16 1949

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

SCHOOLER, Mahala

WC 496 163

For Miss E. L. Casad
Rm 690 Bay 94

Veterans Administration
(Agency)

Suzie R Moore
(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Thomas, Mahala</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>39,223</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas, William B.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>"Infantry" 1st Div. 1st Regt.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>15 Mar 1901</i> | <i>11 Feb 1901</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 14-1915</i> | | Bureau notified: NOV 13 1915 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Check No. <i>35555</i> Dated <i>—</i> Canceled <i>—</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7605</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Malinda Schooner*

Certificate No. *307388*

Last paid to:

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schooler Martha C* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *843549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Job*
Service: *Priv. C. 23. Mo. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 20</i> | | <i>July 23-1917</i> | <i>#</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>Apr 19-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: _____
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. _____ 5/3

NAME: *Schooler Mary C* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *843549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19, 1908*
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John C. Schooler*
Service: *1st Lt 8th Inf 1st Div*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: _____ | | | | Transferred to: | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. *843549* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha C. Schooler</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 No. <i>843549</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 19 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 22 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | 222 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

| NAME: <i>Martha C. Schooler</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Certificate No. <i>843549</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 22 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schooler Mathilda Dead*

Certificate No. *761018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Leo Schooler*

Service: *Pri 12-2" New York Reg. Art*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>May 8-1913</i> | <i>JUL 7 1913</i> | <i>Francis M</i> | <i>May 8-1913</i> | <i>Nov 10-1915</i> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *10 fcs Joseph Beal 8/5/1913*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1917.* Bureau notified: *Letter June 19, 1917.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4501503 Dated June 17, 1917. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 20 1913*

8-679

(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Schooler Annie Mother* *6012*

Certificate No. *5-5-4282* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Balious*

Service: *Music A 39 U S I*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 24 Jan 01</i> | <i>13 June '03</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Jan 11* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1911*

Remarks: *RECEIPT APPROVED TO Effie Hall ORDER COM'S 3/21/11*

Former Roll No. *6430*

8-682

NAME: MATHILDA SCHOOLER,

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 761018 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 42 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 40 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/15 | 18 42 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 22 42 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1/9/14 42 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 17 42 ✓ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 15 42 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 16 42 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 42 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME:

Stammie Schooler

Certificate No.

5-5-4282

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schooler, Minnian H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393214* ARMY INVALID. *35414*

Service: *On O 2 to Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | <i>15 April 1907</i> | <i>JAN 3 1908</i> | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | <i>25 June 1910</i> | <i>6 July 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died *6/1* 1911 Accrued order dated *Sept 4, 1914*

payable to *Lottie A. Schooler*

Transferred from: *Mary A. Margaret & Dorothy*

Died: *June 1-1911*

Bureau notified: *Kennebec, S. D.*

Remarks: *Authority filed with Winnipeg voucher. Nov 1914*

Former Roll No. *52362* Home: *OCT - 2 1914*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schooler Minnian H.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *780078* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service of Soldier: *O B 2 Iowa leave*

Guardian: *Lottie A. Schooler*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointed under jurisdiction of *Manassas Co. S. D. Ex. Co. & Co.*

Letters of guardianship filed with *Nov 1914* Voucher

Commencement *MAY 1 1920* ENDING.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | <i>July 31 1911</i> | <i>Sept 4 1911</i> | <i>Mary A.</i> | <i>July 31 1911</i> | <i>Nov 21 1912</i> |
| Inc | 30 | <i>May 1 1920</i> | | <i>Margaret</i> | | <i>Jan 7 1919</i> |
| | | | | <i>Dorothy A.</i> | | <i>Apr 9 1921</i> |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Dropped April 30 1921*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *GROUP 1*

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 1914*

| NAME: <i>Kinnian H Schooler</i> | | | | DEED FILED AUG 10 1911 | | | | Certificate No. <i>393214</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>6</i> Rate: <i>12 15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 25180 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 18 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 19 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 16 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 21 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 21 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 12 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 23 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

to date of death -

6-681

| NAME: <i>Kinnian H Schooler</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>780078</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 15 = 30 + 6</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Lottie A. Schooler, Gen.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 22 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 18 | 48 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 42 27 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 42 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 42 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 18 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 15 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | 48 | | 2 | 22 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 27 | 48 | | 3 | 20 | 88 20 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 48 | | 4 | 14 | 108 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 27 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 13 | 108 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 28 | 48 | | 2 | 21 | 115 20 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 48 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 22 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 | 48 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 48 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 29 | 48 | | 4 | | |

Account filed

Account filed

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *Schooler Thomas J* (S-P. A. 1.) *37997*

Certificate No. *527432* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 38 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>29 March</i> | <i>28 Sept 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 22 1912</i> | <i>OCT 30 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/1/16* Bureau notified: *1/4/16*

Remarks: *Check No. 99140 not dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8830914* Home: *Winstow*

6-681

NAME: *Schooler, William B. William Kennedy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1148119* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. H 12918 CVVA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Jan. 1909</i> | <i>15 Feb. 1909</i> | | <i>27</i> | <i>15 Aug 1920</i> | <i>9 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>16 Aug 1912</i> | <i>9 June 1913</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>15 Aug 1915</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *72*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Thomas J. Schooler</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>527432</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ XX <i>22.36</i></i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 60</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 60</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 60</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 60</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |

| NAME: <i>William Schooler & William Kennedy</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|-------------------|---|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>18 to 2 Feb 1909</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>752</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>24 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>16 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>14 36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>15 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>21 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>13 36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>17/21 3.73</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 49.50</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>14 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 49.50</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>11 6</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 49.50</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>49.50</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>14 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 49.50</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 49.50</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>23 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 49.50</i> |

| NAME: <i>William M. Schooler</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1025960</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 N-15</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William M. Schooler</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>823177</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 N-20 35 50</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 N-20 35 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME AMANDA SCHOOLEY

Certificate No. 917959

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

AMANDA SCHOOLEY

Certificate No.

917959

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

30685
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Schooley, Angeline | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 806031 | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Peter H | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt K 146 Ill Inf | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| 75 | | ISSUES | | 2 | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died | | Dec. 19, 1928 | | | |
| Reported | | JAN 8 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Frazwell County Home | | | | | |
| Fremont, Ill | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | Schooley, Angeline | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 806.031 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Peter H. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Service: | | Priv K 146 th Illinois Inf | | | |
| 75 | | ISSUES. | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 12 | | February 12, 1916 | April 12, 1916 | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| INC. 32 | | MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| APR 18 1916 | | | | | |
| OCT 25 1916 | | | | | |

NAME ANGELINE SCHOOLEY
Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 806031

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | Cost 1/8/29 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | Cost 1/9/29 | | | |

NAME: Angeline Schooley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806031

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 60 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Schooley, Cam J ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968497 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri 689 1st 26 Ind and 407 Inf DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 1 Oct 1897 | 1 Sept 1898 | Reis | 16.5 | 23 May 1912 | 16 Nov 1912 |
| | | 10 28 Nov 1906 | 8 Jan 1907 | | | | |
| | | 12 10 Aug 1908 | 13 Oct 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Ohio 3/29/12 Transferred to:

Died: Knoxville, Tenn Bureau notified: 26 Nov 1912 3-1081-100 10/13/05 Gov Reft - 11/29/12

Remarks: cur 10/15/12 - etf 11/16/12 to Bu 1/3/13 -

Former Roll No. Home: 3/23/12 **DISCHARGED** 10-7-12

NAME: Schooley, Cam J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968.497 ARMY INVALID. Law: 317.040 ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pri 689 1st 26 Ind and 407 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 10 Aug 08 | 13 Oct 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to: 3/23/12

Died: MAR 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 317.040

6-681

| NAME: <i>Cam J. Schooley</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>968497</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 mar 1912</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 16⁵⁰</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>...</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Cam J. Schooley</i> | | | | D. H. | | | | Certificate No. <i>968497</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 11</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>317.040</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schooley, Cam J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Co 1 689th & 226th Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Trans 12</i> | | <i>10 Aug 1908</i> | <i>13 Oct 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn. 28 Apr 1909* Transferred to: *Columbus* DEC 16 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Transfer* Home *Dis ad 5/22/10 12/1/10* 6-681

NAME: *Schooley, Cam J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 1 689th and 226th Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Re 12</i> | | <i>10 Aug 1908</i> | <i>13 Oct 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *Topeka*

Died: Bureau notified: *14/26/09*

Remarks: *Reg. 4/28/09*

Former Roll No. *199* Act of June 27. 1890. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Sam T. Schooley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>968.497</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>17 TH</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>17</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>per let. P. O. DEC 13 1911</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>Feb.</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>36</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>17</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>17</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>21</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12 PO</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sam T. Schooley</i> | | | | TRANSFERRED | | | | Certificate No. <i>968.497</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>193</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 35 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>15 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schooley Caroline T. B.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *870.611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *W. 2 O. J. Nelson*

Service: *Pr And Sgt*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Apr 18. 1919</i> | <i>June 5. 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>Amos. Huffman</i> | <i>7/9/19</i> | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schooley Catharine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *36.9133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Schooley*

Service: *Pri C. 31 N 2 & D.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>P</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>July 90</i> | <i>31 March 93</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *Nov 29 1910*

Remarks: *Rep by John C. Bowers*
160 E. Main St
Chillicothe Mo

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME <i>Caroline B. Schooley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>870.611</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Fee
7/9 3.83
12 4 30
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
8 4 95.50
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME <i>Catharine Schooley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>369133</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Head
GROUP 2
7 36
6 36
7 36
6 36
8 36
8 36

NAME:

Schooley Charles

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

10881

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1918

51745

Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

Sden. U.S. ^{Army} Vermont & Seneca

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 8 | 24 June 1916 | 6 May '91 | 30 | | June 10 - 1918 | |
| Ren | 10 | 24 June 1916 | 9 Jan 1909 | 32 | | June 24 - 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 15.00 | 24 June 1916 | MAY 31 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 1.00 | 24 June 1916 | | | | | |
| | 2.00 | 24 June 1924 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | Transferred to: | SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. | | |
| | N. Y. 3/6/02 - Chicago | | | | 6/07 | | |
| Died: | April 4, 1919 | | | Bureau notified: | MAY 5 1919 | | |
| Remarks: | 1222 Marin, Vallejo, Calif. | | | | | | |

FEB 1 1913

Home:

P. H. 12/19

6-577

Charles Schooley

Ad of May 11, 1914

Certificate No. 10881

Last paid to:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 17 | 46 ⁵⁰ PH | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 96 PH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 17 | 46 ⁵⁰ PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 46 ⁵⁰ PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 15 | 46 ⁵⁰ PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 16 | 46 ⁵⁰ PH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 28 | 36 | | 2 | 19 | 46 ⁵⁰ PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 24 | | 3 | 25 | 36 | | 3 | 18 | 54 ⁶⁷ PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 24 | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 26 | 36 P.H. | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 57 PH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 13 | 36 P.H. | | 2 | 18 | 57 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | P.H. | | 3 | 17 | 57 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 22 | 46 ⁵⁰ P.H. | | 4 | 17 | 57 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 46 ⁵⁰ P.H. | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 57 PH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 17 | 46 ⁵⁰ P.H. | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 46 ⁵⁰ P.H. | | 3 | 4 | 92 ⁴⁷ PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 36 | | 4 | 17 | 46 ⁵⁰ P.H. | | 4 | 15 | 96 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Schooley, Charles | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. | 327512 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt K 189 O-V Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | June 27 1928 | JUL 13 1928 |
| | | | | | | Remarks: CH 7. | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: Schooley, Charles | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 327 512 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 317.250 |
| Service: | R-K-189-O-V | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 1500 | 17 June '10 | 20 June '10 |
| Reis. | 1500 | 28 May '12 | 24 Jan '13 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Columbus. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| 72 | | | |

NAME

CHARLES SCHOOLEY

Certificate No.

Fees

327512

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

NAME

Charles Schooley

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

327512

Last paid to:

JUN 4 - 1910

Rate:

= 15.19

Remarks:

30.50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 11 36 | | 1915. 1 4 46.50 | | 1919. 1 4 90 | | 1923. 1 4 150 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 12 36 | | 2 4 46.50 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 12 36 | | 3 4 46.50 | | 3 4 95.13 | | 3 4 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 11 36 | | 4 4 46.50 | | 4 4 96 | | 4 4 124 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 11 36 | | 1 4 46.50 | | 1 4 96 | | 1 4 50 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 11 36 | | 2 4 46.50 | | 2 4 96 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 11 36 | | 3 4 46.50 | | 3 4 169.80 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 46.50 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 40.50R | | 1 4 46.50 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 150 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 40.50 | | 2 4 46.50 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 40.50 | | 3 4 46.50 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 40.50 | | 4 4 46.50 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 4 46.50 | | 1 4 46.50 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 150 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 46.50 | | 2 4 46.50 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 35.80 | 3 4 46.50 | | 3 4 87.80 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 36 | 4 4 46.50 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Schooley, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *317.250*

Certificate No. *327512* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Or K 189 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Add.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>16 July 90</i> | <i>19 May 91</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *504* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Schooley David Insane* (3-P. A. 1.) *27022*

Certificate No. *67833* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt I II Ohio*

Disability: *Left leg Rheum including sciatica. Dis heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>No</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>mech 08</i> | <i>27 mech 08</i> | <i>SPECIAL ACT</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Margaret R. Schooly* Widow Order Com'r. *9/18/10*

Died: *8 Sept 10* Bureau notified: *AUG -1 1910*

Remarks: *Margaret R Schooly Wife*
Payable to Wife under Act of Aug. 8, 1882.
Comm. Order dated *22 Oct 1908*

Former Roll No. *29005 SL* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles Schooley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>327512</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>\$17.250</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | GROUP 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9 30</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7 30</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 30</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 30</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9 30</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 30</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DROPPED-PENSIONED | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>David Schooley Insane</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>67833</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>40</i> | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | GROUP 2 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>4 120</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 120</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 120</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 168667</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schooley, Lucilla M.* 66.620

Certificate No. *576.226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *P. A. 189 OVI*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 1 Mch '01</i> | <i>5 July '01</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1911 1903 by act of that date. | | | | DECEASED | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>7/4/11 Defiance O.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>367</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schooley Ebenezer W.* 32.12.15

Certificate No. *460,536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. 4 cpl. A 68 OVI*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | | <i>15 Mch 07</i> | <i>16 Nov 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | | <i>21 Jan 11</i> | <i>8 Feb 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | | <i>14 June 12</i> | <i>6 May 13</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>27 28 Nov 15</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Died Jan 18 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1918</i> | | | | <i>.233 17'24</i> | | | |
| Payable to widow: <i>Maria R. Schooley</i> | | | | <i>Toledo</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Ohio</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 18 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 21 1917 3-888</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Check <i>13750 418</i> Date <i>MAR 4 1917</i> Canceled | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>688-3 JUN 12 1918 ORIGINAL</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Annella M. Schooley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>66.620</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 25 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Ebenezer W. Schooley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>460.536</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12 27</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 40 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 45 |
| | 4 | 7/5 | 31 53 | | 4 | 11 | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 45 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 2 | 1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schooley Edward D</i> | | (S-P.A. 1.) <i>4690</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>1163777</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. |
| Service: <i>P 3 US I</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Dislocation (recurrent) of R Shoulder</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>630</i> | <i>Oct 10</i> | <i>21 Jan 11</i> |
| Fees: <i>10. J. L. Dillman 1/24/11</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>9/</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Schooley, Edward F | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1921. | |
| Certificate No. <i>1219388</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service: Pt C and M 2 Ala Inf | | | |
| Disability: ----- | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan 3, 1922</i> | |
| Inc. | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept. 8, 1923</i> | <i>Feb. 8, 1924</i> |
| Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>June 4, 1926</i> | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | PH | <i>8/6/25 8/5/26</i> |
| Discharged | | <i>10/28/25</i> | <i>9/2/25 9/14/27</i> |
| Died | | <i>Nov 21 1924</i> | Reported JAN 18 1930 |
| Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO MISG. NOV 4 1924 | | | |
| TO SECT. I. AUG 25 1925 | | | |
| * CL# 2335-1439-7/4/25-Cancelled | | | |
| to MISG. SEP 15 1924 TO SECT. I. JUN 28 1926 | | | |
| * CK# 1424602-7/4/26-Cancelled | | | |
| FEB 15 1924 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Edward F Schooley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1163777</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | |
| Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 18 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: EDWARD F SCHOOLEY | | Certificate No. 1219388 | | Fees 1219388 | |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| ACT UP MAY 1, 1920 | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| RATE- | 15 | 30 | 30 | 50 | 50 |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | | 12 PH 4 | 4 | 11 PH 4 | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | | 12 PH 4 | 4 | 10 PH 4 | 4 |
| MARCH | | 11 PH 4 | 4 | 10 PH 4 | 4 |
| APRIL | 11 | PH 12 PH 4 | 4 | 9 PH 4 | 4 |
| MAY | 12 | PH 13 PH 4 | 4 | 10 PH 4 | 4 |
| JUNE | 12 | PH 11 PH 4 | 4 | 9 PH 4 | 4 |
| JULY | 13 | PH 12 PH 4 | 4 | 10 PH 4 | 4 |
| AUGUST | 14 | PH 11 PH 4 | 4 | 11 PH 9 PH 4 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | 12 | PH 10 PH 4 | 4 | 14 PH 13 PH 4 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | 12 | PH 11 PH 4 | 4 | 11 PH 5 50 4 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | 13 | PH 10-30 4 | 4 | 10 PH 4 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | 11 | PH 4 4 | 4 | 9 PH 4 | 4 |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **SCHOOLEY, EDWARD F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1219 388** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt C & M 2 Ala Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 15 | Jan. 3, 1922 ^Q | Feb. 6, 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: **\$10. William G. Bryce. Pa 3-3-23**

Transferred from: **GRAND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 16 1923** Home: **Pa Per** 6-681

NAME: **Schooley Edward J.** (3-P. A. 1.) **54-a.** **748**

Certificate No. **861057** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Sgt. * 1st Sgt H/147' Pa.**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb 14/07. | Apr. 12/07. | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | July 20/11 | Aug. 26/11 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 20 | May 17/12 | July 23/12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **12/28/14** Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1915**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Died 12/28/14 Reimbursement order dated 3/22/15
payable to **Margaret Schooley**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schooley - Eliza A* (3-P. A. 2.) *185-97*

Certificate No. *743,320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW *33.742*

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Sgt K 8 Mich Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i> | | <i>12 May 16, '12</i> | <i>June 4, - '12</i> | | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schooley Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) *460*

Certificate No. *358933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Pt. 26. 51 Pa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>July 30-1890</i> | <i>Jan 5-1893</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>45</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Eliza A Schooley</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>743.320</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>460 Elizabeth Schooley</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>358933</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schooley</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>457.672</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 22 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| NAME: <i>ELIZABETH SCHOOLEY</i> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
|---------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>467888</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| W | RATE— | 30 | 50 |
| | | 1923 | 1924 |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schooley Elizabeth</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | |
| Certificate No. <i>467888</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George Schooley</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corpl. Co 29. Pa. I. I.</i> | | | |
| IV ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>2 June 98</i> | <i>23 Aug 98</i> |
| | | APR 19 1908 | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | |
| From INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|--|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schooley Ella</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | |
| Certificate No. <i>564595</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act April 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac O.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt co C. 14 Mo vol Inf, western Sharpshooters</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>23 Dec 1903</i> |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Knoxville, Tenn | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>6 months 11/14/9</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>246</i> | | | |

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Schooley Certificate No. 467555

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Rate: 20 25 30

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 ✓ | 1911. 1 1 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 36 ✓ | 2 2 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 ✓ | 3 3 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 ✓ | 1912. 1 1 36 ✓ | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 2 36 ✓ | 2 2 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 ✓ | 3 3 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 4 | 1913. 1 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 12 36 ✓ | 3 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 8 36 ✓ | 4 4 4 | 4 4 64.87 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 8 36 ✓ | 1914. 1 1 4 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 2 9 36 ✓ | 2 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 8 36 ✓ | 3 3 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 10 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: Ella Schooley Certificate No. 564595

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Rate: 20 25 30

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 277 | 1911. 1 1 15 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 15 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 14 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 15 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 12 36 | 1912. 1 1 12 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 14 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 20 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 19 3 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 24 36 | 1913. 1 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 2 13 | 2 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 11 34 | 3 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 11 34 72 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 64.87 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 15 36 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 2 13 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 12 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 16 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: *Schooley Ellis L* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725554* ARMY INVALID. Law: AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co - C. 96. Illinois Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rm</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Mar 1907</i> | <i>19 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1907* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1908*

Remarks: *Lt. Col*

Dec 5 1907 Accrued order dated *JAN 18 1919* *132 So. Olive St*
Los Angeles Cal.

Former Roll No. *1111/12. 1031/6 - 18825* FEB 4 1919 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Schooley Elmer E.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191703* ARMY INVALID. Law: AOT JUNE 9, 1900

Service: *Coorpl. D. 13 Minn Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Dec 28. 1920</i> | <i>Aug 11. 1921</i> | | | | |
| <i>EX-10</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec 28-1920</i> | <i>JAN 19 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 27 1922
 Former Roll No. *AUG 23 1921* Home:

| NAME: <i>Ellis L. Schooley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>725554</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 June 07</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13 54.20</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | <i>2/21 46</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>26</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

| NAME: <i>Elmer E. Schooley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1191703</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>17 15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8/30 62.40</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>36</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>36 33</i> | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 45</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Co.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schooley, Emily J*

Certificate No. *607770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Orlando W*

Service: *P 9 18 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>8 Feb 1906</i> | <i>16 Apr 1906</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>1/21/14</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 2 1914</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>24342</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schooley, Ernest E.*

Certificate No. *1214306* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. 4 1st Colo. Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 15</i> | | <i>May 20 1922</i> | <i>Dec. 5 1922</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 14 1922</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-661

NAME: *Emily J. Schooley* 11037 Certificate No. *607770*

Remarks: *12*

Last paid to: *12*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Ernest E. Schooley* Certificate No. *1214306*

Remarks: *ACT OF MARCH 5, 1907*

Last paid to: *15*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schooley Eugenia M* 7987

Certificate No. *652670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Ast Surg 3 Ia Inf*

45 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>1 June 1908</i> | <i>24 July 1908</i> |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | |

Fees: *10. Atty H. Reynolds*
Newton Ia

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Dec. 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *Des Moines Ia*

Remarks: *Emmettebury*
1206-E. Walnut

Former Roll No. *6-6151*

JAN 16 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schooley Fidentes B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *351030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1 Sgt and Capt 5.4 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarrhea and res dis of rectum*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>13 Aug 90</i> | <i>20 May 91</i> | <i>Peris 19</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Dec 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc 25</i> | <i>Aug 21 1913</i> | <i>JAN 6 1914</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>Aug 21 1918</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Feb 11, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1922**

Remarks: *12012 England Ave*

Former Roll No. *28084*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Eugenia M Schooley</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>652670</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 JUL 31 1908</i> <i>13 20</i> <i>W</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 <i>12-3</i> | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>5-2</i> | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>11</i> | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>23</i> | | 4 | 1 86 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 <i>12</i> | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>26</i> | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>24</i> | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>11-18</i> | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 <i>4</i> | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>4</i> | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>4</i> | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>4</i> | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 <i>4 36</i> | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Fidelles B Schooley</i> <i>6927</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>351030</i> | | | | |
|--|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12 19 25 50</i> <i>1933 2</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>APR 1911</i> | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>10 SER</i> | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 <i>13 AMF</i> | | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>13 C.G</i> | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>12 30 57</i> | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 141 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 <i>4</i> | | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>4</i> | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>4</i> | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>4 57</i> | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 <i>4 57</i> | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | 4 132 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Franklin C. Schooley</u> | | Act of May 11, 1911 | | Certificate No. <u>494.428</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1912 @ 12</u> | | Rate: <u>15-24 40-50</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

| NAME: <u>FRANKLIN C. SCHOOLEY.</u> | | Certificate No. <u>494428</u> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | 494428 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | X X | 7 | 50/6 | 50/2 | 50/ | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | X X | 11 | 50/6 | 50/10 | 50/ | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | X X | 10 | 50/9 | 50/10 | 50/ | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | X X | 11 | 50/6 | 50/8 | 50/ | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 15 | 300/9 | 50/10 | 50/11 | 50/ | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 7 | 50/2 | 50/10 | 50/10 | 50/ | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 24 | 50/9 | 50/8 | 50/ | 50/ | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 6 | 50/8 | 50/11 | 50/ | 50/ | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 10 | 50/5 | 50/6 | 50/ | 50/ | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 9 | 50/7 | 50/2 | 50/ | 50/ | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 7 | 50/3 | 50/11 | 50/ | 50/ | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | X X | 8 | 50/7 | 50/10 | 50/ | 50/ | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Schooley, Franklin C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 19987

Certificate No. *194428* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr 76, 115 Ohio*

Disability: *Dis of rect*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Aug 91</i> | <i>9 Dec '91</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *22775* Home: 17189-681

NAME: *Schooley - George J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD** 20161

Certificate No. *108556* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt N 8 Mich Cav* 30742

Disability: *Chr diar & res dis rect & then*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>16 Sep 91</i> | <i>8 Dec 91</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 17, 1911</i> | <i>July 14, 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>May 2, 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18-11 (Widow)* Bureau notified: **AUG 29 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22937* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Franklin C. Schooley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>494428</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>George J. Schooley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>108,536</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>24-30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8-5-34 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5/17 | 75 ⁰⁰ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT Ed Eliza G. & Mad Holly GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Schooley George W.

Certificate No.

451463

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 104 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | SH | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|----------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | | Discharged | 10/19/23 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Nov 10. 1923 | Reported | DEC 20 1924 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | S. H. H. | | | | | | |

NAME:

Schooley George W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

451,463

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT 7-11-07~~

Service:

Pt B 104 Ohio

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 27 | Feb 07 | 8 Aug 07 | Inc. | 24 | 13 June 1913 | |
| Reis. | 22 | May 12 | 14 Feb 13 | | 20 | 13 June 1914 | 21 Jan 1914 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 1 07 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | Columbus. | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | Alliance O | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 1047-03 | | | Home: | S H 7/9/21 | | |

0-081

NAME

GEORGE W SCHOOLEY

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

451463

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

George W. Schooley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

451.463

8 JUN 4 1907

Rate:

= ~~24~~ 50

Remarks:

327.195

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 16 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 16 20 CH | 1923. 1 | 7 150 SH | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 11 20 CH | 2 | 6 50 SH | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 489.3 | 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 12 20 CH | 3 | 8 50 SH | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 12 20 CH | 4 | 6 50 SH | 4 | |
| 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 13 20 CH | 1 | 6 50 SH | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 12 20 CH | 2 | 7 50 SH | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 14 161 CH | 3 | 7 50 SH | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4.36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 13 150 CH | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4.36 ^{56.40} | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 12 150 CH | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 54 R | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 13 150 CH | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 13 150 SH | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 34 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 12 150 SH | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | 8 150 SH | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 8 150 SH | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 116 80 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 12 20 CH | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Schooley George H. 17343 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540 801. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. L. 2nd Mr. V. L. C. 19.86

Disability: 12526

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Pa | 19 | Oct. 1908 | Nov. 08 | Inc. | 19 | Sept 2, 1915 | Mar 15, 1917 |
| " | 15 | MAY 27 1912 | DEC 27 1912 | | 29 | Sept 2 1920 | |
| | | | | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3, 1922 3-1081 D Bureau notified: DEC 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30.573 NY. Home: 17343 6-681

MAR 27 1917

NAME: Schooley Henry 1217 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026.525. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corp B 51st Pa. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 6 | Jan 7/97 | June 17/01 | REISSUE | 12 | June 18/10 | July 8/10 |
| INCREASE | 8 | May 7/02 | Oct 9/02 | " | 14 | May 23-1912 | Oct 26-1912 |
| INCREASE | 10 | Dec 5/06 | Jan 9/07 | INCREASE | 16 | June 16-1914 | Aug. 14-1914 |

Fees: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: 30 JUN 10 1918

Died: Bureau notified: 35 June 16, 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Transferred from Group 2 to Group 5 AUG 19 1919

Former Roll No. 198. Home: SH 7/10/20 6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>George N. Schooley</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>540 801</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 <u>15</u> 17 <u>19</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>82 50</u> | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 30.00 | | 4 | 15 | 30.00 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 93.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Henry Schooley</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1026.525.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>1217</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 <u>12</u> 14 <u>16</u> 30 <u>50</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 7 | 150 SH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 6 | 50 SH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 8 | 50 SH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 11 | 90 MTH | | 4 | 6 | 50 SH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 90 MTH | 1924. | 1 | 6 | 50 SH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 9 | 90 MTH | | 2 | 7 | 50 SH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 10 | 172 SH | | 3 | 7 | 50 SH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 46.73 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 10 | 150 SH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 SH | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 11 | 150 SH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 13 | 150 SH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 12 | 150 SH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 150 SH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 8 | 150 SH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 33.07 | | 3 | 4 | 42.32 | | 3 | 4 | 73.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schooley Isaac* 31579 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri C 79 Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 May 1907</i> | <i>11 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>21 Dec. 1912</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *Dec 9. 1918*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *3/21/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *326698* Home: *Sac City RR3 Iowa*

6-681

NAME: *Schooley Israel N.* 31623 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. K. 8 La Car*

Disability: *Piles & res. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>17</i> | | <i>16 Jan 1901</i> | <i>11 July 1901</i> | <i>Died</i> | | <i>Feb 14. 1911</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i> | | <i>Nov. 17, 1911</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Payable to Mary J. Schooley</i> | | <i>Nov 11/21/11</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *11-12-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21172* Home: *Williamsburg R 2 La*

6-681

| NAME: <u>Isaac Schooley</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>734611</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>15 (30 40 FEB 20 1908 27 11)</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 9 45 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 13 45 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 8 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | 4 | 109.60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 45.00 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | 7 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Israel N. Schooley</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>293110</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>17</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 51 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 8 | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schooley James W.*

Certificate No. *1206.424* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. Hosp Corps* *U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 25. 1920</i> | <i>July 25. 1922</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>ROUTE 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUG 5 - 1920</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schooley James J. (deceased)* *47-a.* **1664**

Certificate No. *344.059* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. 9.61" Co* *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb 23/07.</i> | <i>July 11/07.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rest</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 28/12</i> | <i>Dec 13/12*</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 17/12 - C.F.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>REV 29 1912</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Schooley, Jennie E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 43090

Certificate No. *368, 218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward C.*

Service: *Pr. C, 6 Ill. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>6 Aug. '90</i> | <i>27 Mar. '93</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>January 26, 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1923</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>1606 Pacific Ave., Alameda, Cal. — 1537 Schiller St</i> <i>1514 Mission St.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>195/15-167/4</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schooley John* (3-P. A. 1.) *335,890*

Certificate No. *896,671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '0.*

Service: *2nd Lt K 189 out*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Feb 07</i> | <i>14 May 07</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>24 May 12</i> | <i>23 Sep 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>1 May 18</i> | <i>7 July 13.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 22 1920 John fr. O. Home</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Selfish</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2485-02</i> | | | | Home: <i>Dis 6/18/19</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: Jennie E. Schooley

Last paid to: Rate: 12-25-30

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 368,318

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 81.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: John Schooley

Last paid to: Rate: 40

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 896,671

Remarks: 335.890

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 11 | 120 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 5 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10/18 17, 33 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 76 70 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME JOHN V SCHOOLEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

515251

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

John V. Schooley

Certificate No.

515251

10/4/10 Last paid to:

Rate:

15 710 77 35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 100 | 1911. 1 10 4080 | 1915. 1 4 60 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 4 100 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 8 45 | 2 10 65 07 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 7 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 9 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 4 105 | 1 9 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 105 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 8 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 9 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 10 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 4 105 | 1 4 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 105 | 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 4 33 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 4 23 49 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 4 105 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 105 | 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1929 | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schooley John V*

Certificate No. *515251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt H 158 Co D M. and I 79 Co Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Oct. 1898</i> | <i>13 Dec. 1899</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1708 a. J.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHOOLEY, JOHN W.**

Certificate No. **1026520** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Cpl. C. 11 Md. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE | 12 | MAR 6 1907 | OCT 21 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6 1911* Bureau notified: **JUL 9 1912** **P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39891* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John V Schooley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>515251</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>14 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>9</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>11</i> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>10</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>13</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>10</i> | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>9</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1
PITTSBURGH

| NAME: JOHN W. SCHOOLEY | | | | Certificate No. 1026520 | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| SEP 4 1907 @ 6 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>28 35 42</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>7 8</i> | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>8</i> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>7</i> | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

DEAD.
GROUP 3

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Schooley Julia</i> | | | | 8122 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>579394</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Peter M</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt I 31 Wis. Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 19 April 1908</i> | <i>14 Sept 1904</i> | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | Died <i>July 21, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 5- 1920</i> payable to <i>Maud Rosebrook</i> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | Transferred to: <i>3018 Williams St., Denver, Colo</i> | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 21, 1920 (Letter)</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | <i>Denver Colo</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7714</i> | | | <i>OCT 8 1920</i> <i>JAN 29 1918</i> | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Schooley Leanah J</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>238915</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred D</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt I 107 Ill Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 25-1929</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>MAR 22 1929</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Julia Schooley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>579394</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid <i>4</i> APR 1908 <i>8</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i> <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 23 | 15 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 86 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | LEANAH J. SCHOOLEY. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 238915 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 238915 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act May 23, 1928 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP. 1 | | GROUP. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

NAME: *Schooley Leannah J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3648 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *238915-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred D*

Service: *Co I 107 Ill Inf*

72 ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>7 Dec 1887</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled:

Remarks: *Shelton*
nebr

Former Roll No. *4505-*

NOV 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Schooley Leander* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1069209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp K1 Ind vol car* **DEAD** *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 20 July 1903</i> | <i>3 Nov 1903</i> | INC. | 25 | <i>June 15, 1914</i> | <i>Mch 15, 1916</i> |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12 28</i> | <i>Feb 1 1907</i> | <i>21 June 1907</i> | | 30 | <i>June 15, 1919</i> | <i>m</i> |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | <i>23 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *3/20* *KNOXVILLE Ind 11/20/09* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 20. 1916* APR 17 1918

Remarks: *G.D. Tampa Fla.* Check No. *12889* Dated *Mch 25 1916* Canceled.

Reimbursement order dated *6/19/16*

payable to *May J Grey*

Former Roll No. *Rept by C.M. ch. dated 3/25/16 ret. 4/15/16*

Home: *DISCHARGED* *11/11/09 6/16/10*

NAME: *Schooley Leander* (3-P. A. 1.) *36963*

Certificate No. *1069209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl K. 1 Ind C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 07</i> | <i>21 June 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *W. Knoxville Tenn. 11/5/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36963* Home: *Tampa Fla*

NAME: *Schooley Levi* (3-P. A. 1.) *343,480*

Certificate No. *1005,152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr C 146 O.N.G.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 mch 07</i> | <i>27 aug 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *2* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1910*

Remarks: *Lebanon O 107 Mulberry.*

Former Roll No. *3281-02* Home:

| NAME: <i>Leander Schooley</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1069209</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-----|--------|-------|-----|----------|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 May 17 @ 8 12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 80</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>Transferred</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sewi Schooley</i> | | | | | DECEASED | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1005152</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|---------------------|-------|-----------------|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Last paid to: <i>8 SEP 4 - 1907 12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>343.480</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 18 23 73</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>5/3/12 26 40</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 10</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

*Died 2/9/10 Paid Phoebe Schooley
 10 10 down, Paid Lebanon Ohio 107 W. M. Berry*

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schooley Margaret</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>834.408</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas G.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt B. 8th Iowa Cav.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org 20</i> | | <i>January 12, 1917</i> | <i>November 20, 1917</i> |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>October 6, 1917</i> | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 8, 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1921</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| NOV 26 1917 6-679 | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Schooley, Margaret R | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 708257 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier David | | | |
| Service Sgt I 11 Ohio Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: <i>May 21 29</i> | | | |
| Reported: <i>MAY 9 1929</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died <i>5/2 1929</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>7/7/29</i> payable to <i>Kate H. Riley,</i> <i>233 Cleveland St.,</i> <i>Indianapolis, Ind.</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Margaret Schooley</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>834408</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>MARGARET R SCHOOLEY</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <u>708257</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 27 29. — | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

NAME: *Schooley Margaret R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *47610* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Sgt I 11 Ohio I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 July 10</i> | <i>8 Sept 10</i> | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 Fitzgerald * Dulp</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>11</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schooley maria* 1132 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen L*

Service: *Pt 26 1" Pa L a*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Apr 4 - 1905</i> | <i>July 18 - 1906</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 13 1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>362</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret J Schooley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>708257</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Ohio</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>1132 maria Schooley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>612687</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(S-P.A. 4)

NAME: **SCHOOLEY, MARIA D.**

Certificate No. **923,907** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law **SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR HELPLESS CHILD-**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas C.**

Service: **Priv B. 8th Iowa Cavalry.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 18, 1922 | Nov 14, 1922 | | | | <i>To continue during period of helplessness</i> |

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pass to Claimant*

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 2 1922**

(S-P.A. 4)

NAME: *Schooley Maria R* **10 22**

Certificate No. *846.528* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR. 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ebner H.*

Service: *Pr. and Corp. A. 68 Co. 1st*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 20 | Feb 15, 1917 | June 5, 1918 | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6, 1917 | H | | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 11 1918**

6-579

| NAME: MARIA D. SCHOOLEY | | | | | | | | | | | | SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR | | Certificate No. 923,907 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: DEPENDENT RELATIVE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Maria R Schooley | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. 846,568 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 33 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APR. 18, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| NAME | | Schooley Mary E | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 493976 | ARMY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1923 |
| Name of Soldier | | Joseph P | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Sgt Maj 76 Ills V Inf & Capt K 66 US C V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1923 | | | |
| Died | | July 1, 1930 | | | |
| Reported | | JUL 26 1930 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|--|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| NAME: | | Schooley Mary E | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1193976 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: | | Schooley Joseph P | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: | | Sgt Maj 76 Ills V Inf & Capt K 66 US C V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 2 June 1908 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | TOPEKA, KANSAS | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | 11814 | | | |

NAME MARY E SCHOOLEY

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

493976

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 80 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Set for Nov 7/18

NAME:

Mary E Schooley

Certificate No.

493.976

Last paid to:

Rate 12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 30 | 1911. 1 4 30 | 1915. 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 30 | 1912. 1 4 30 | 1916. 1 4 30 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 14 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 21 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 22 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 30 | 1913. 1 4 30 | 1917. 1 4 30 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 24 30 | 1914. 1 4 30 | 1918. 1 4 30 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | |
| | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Schooley Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *634520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Schooley*

Service: *Pvt A 31 G. & V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>14 July 05</i> | <i>23 Nov 07</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 21/0</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1911</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>P. M. - Boston Pa.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schooley, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737,282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1342-S*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pt. G, 143" Pa.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>81</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec. 8/11</i> | <i>Feb. 23/12</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>April 6 1918</i> Bureau: <i>MAY 10 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Apr 6 1918 Reimbursement order dated Aug 1/18</i> <i>H. b. e. to Sadie A. Keller</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Schooley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>634520</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36 ✓</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36 ✓</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 36 ✓</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36 ✓</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>Read</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>1342-S Mary E. Schooley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>737282</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|--|-------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>3/4 22 40</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 86</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>19 86</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 86</i> | | 4 | | <i>9 14 83</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 64 87</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>8/17 52 50</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>54/24</i> |

NAME: *Schooley Mary E* (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *859.373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ellis L.*

Pr. C. 96 Ill. Ind.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 8</i> | | <i>Jan 9. 1908</i> | <i>Jan 18. 1919</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>Apr 19. 1908</i> | <i>7</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>\$10 Addison J. Parker. 2/21/19</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100*

6-679

PAYEE *Schooley, Mary F* FILE NO. *XC-2,666,838*

FILE NO. *XC-373,903*

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| <i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i> | <i>9/1/39</i> | <i>Powe</i> |
| <i>Vet Adm 88-520</i> | SEP 6 1939 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary E Schooley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>859.373</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 25.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Fee 75
2/21/1937 80

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1920

PAYEE *Teckerman, Mary E* FILE No. *HC 669278*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|---------------------------|-------|
| <i>abv ad # 100 - 3 - 23 - 76</i> | <i>4/25/27</i> | |
| <i>Develop</i> | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: *Schooley, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schooley, Levi* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl A 5" Lee V. Cav*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>8 Sept 1908</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2747</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schooley Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732 481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *84106*

Name of Soldier: *Israel N.* Act of April 19, 1908.

Service: *P. K. 8 J. C. Coy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Cg. 12</i> | | <i>2^d Oct. 1911</i> | <i>17 Nov. 1911</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>12 8/14</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>314</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Williamsburg Ia RR 2</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Schooley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>657657</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | 19 Apr. 1909 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Schooley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>732481</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Dr.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36.80 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Schooley, Mattie | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928 | | |
| Certificate No. 636059 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Charles Schooley | | | | | | |
| Service Corpl B 2 Ill L. A. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died Mar. 21, 1929 | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 22 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: Schooley, Mattie | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 636059 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908. | | |
| Name of Soldier: Charles Schooley | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Service: Corps. B 2 Ill. L. A. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | 30 Dec 1907 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Pittsburgh | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1271 A. J | | | | | | |

NAME

MATTIE SCHOOLEY

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

636059

GROUP. 1,

| RATE | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 ¹⁰ | 4 30 ²⁰ | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Ben 4/6

NAME:

Mattie Schooley

Certificate No.

636059

Last paid to:

APR 4 1903

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 | 1911. 1 10 | 1915. 1 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 17 | 3 17 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 17 | 4 17 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 12 | 1 12 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 12 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 14 34 | 3 12 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 11 | 1 4 38 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME:

Schooley, Naomi

(3-P. A. 2.)

1486

Certificate No.

365268

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Pt. I. 6 n. 9

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | Oct 28-1892 | Feb 25-1893 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

8/15/12 L.V.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 248,428, dated Aug. 19, 1912, forwarded to Auditor J. W. Sept. 19, 1912

Former Roll No.

3

6-679

NAME:

Schooley, Nelson

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

430,018

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Priv. Sgt. C. - 2nd Ohio Inf.

Disability:

Rheum. with res. dis. heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 10 | 17 Sept. 1890 | 29 Nov. 1890 | Inc. | 30 | May 8. 1915 | Feby. 12. 1916 |
| Revs. | 12 | 11 Mar. 1907 | 9 Nov. 1907 | | 40 | JUN 1 0, 1918 | |
| Revs. | 15 | 14 May 1910 | 23 May 1910 | | | | |
| Revs. | 20 | 1 June 1912 | 5 Mar 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 21. 1919

Bureau notified:

APR 25 1919

8-1027

Remarks:

386 E. 5th St., Pomona Cal.

Died Mar 21. 1919

Accrued prior dated

JUN 5-1919

386 E. 5th Ave
Pomona Calif

MAR 9 1916

Former Roll No.

743/14 - 635/8 JUN 16 1919

Home:

ORIGINAL

6-681

| NAME: 1486 Naomi Schooley | | | | | Certificate No. 365268 | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 36 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 19 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 17/13 4 80 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 36 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | |

Died Aug. 15, 1912
 Reimbursement paid to
 Mary G.inton
 Order C. P. 27/1912

6-581

| NAME: <u>Nelson Schooley</u> | | | | 1st of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>430.018</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10 to Dec '07</u> | | | | Rate: <u>10 12 15 20 25 30 40</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/16 | 17 53 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 1/16 | 36 | | 1 | 6 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schooley, Obed*

Certificate No. *69854* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px A 17" 2nd V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>2016 Mch 1907</i> | <i>11 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3472*. GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schooley, Peter* *30* **2571**

Certificate No. *100326* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st S. I. 100th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RES. | <i>12</i> | <i>100th 4-09</i> | <i>100th 5-09</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/09 - P.M.* Bureau notified: *4/24/09.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Obed Schooley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>69854</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>...</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>105.60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>19</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>13</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DIED | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REPORTED DOCT 19 1909

| NAME: <i>30 Peter Schooley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>677,386</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>2571</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>10-</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>86</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>86</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>86</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>86</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>723 27.60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>4-12-09 paid</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>Widow. Sarah</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>Accrued Order 7-12-09.</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schooley Peter H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *720 088* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: *PK 146 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 12</i> | | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>16 July 1907</i> | <i>Dis 19</i> | | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Nov 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | | <i>15 Apr 1912</i> | <i>24 Apr 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died *Jan 12 1916* Accrued order dated *Apr. 12 1916* payable to widow *Angeline Schooley*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *1208 Charlotte St. Pekin, Illinois*

Died: *1/12/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1916*

Remarks: *Pekin*

Former Roll No. *50171(a8)* Home: *APR 18 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Schooley, Charles* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700 510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *PK 146 O.M.I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 1 Mar 1910</i> | <i>16 Apr 1910</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 30. 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1923* 3-1081 D

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916* 6-679

| NAME: <u>Peter H. Schooley</u> | | | | 20670 | | | | Certificate No. <u>720088</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 19</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 ABW | | 1915. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 N. D. B | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 119 16.80 | | 3 | 10 HEO | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | ABW | | 4 | 7 ABW | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 NT | | 1912. | 1 | 8 8 ER | | 1916. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 EBS | | | 2 | 8 NT | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 AMF | | | 3 | 7/11 43 90 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/19 47 47 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 AMF | | | 1 | 4 LBL | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 NUB | | 1913. | 2 | 4 57 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 AMF | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 AMF | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 N. D. B | | 1914. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 A. M. F | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 HEO | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 E. R | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Phoebe Schooley</u> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>700.510</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>20</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 69.87 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7/6 1.20 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schooley Ruth A*

Certificate No. *787.152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas O.*

Service: *Br. Co. 142 O.O.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Dec 14 14</i> | <i>Mch 9. 15</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10 fee. Francis M. Hess Atty 3/30/15*
Bellville Ohio

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bellville O

Former Roll No. *MAR 11 1915*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schooley Balle*

Certificate No. *69759B* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Schooley*

Service: *Capt. Co. 12 N.J. I.D.*

76.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>27 Apr. 1909</i> | <i>28 Feb 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks: *26*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Ruth A. Schooley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>787.152</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|-------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <i>30 32. Feb</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 86</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 85.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 61.13</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Sallie Schooley</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>697593</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>15 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>10 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 86</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>17 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>8 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>19 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 64.67</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schooley, Sarah J.* *Deat 73.380*

Certificate No. *469 252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pt. L 192 O.V.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 18 July '98</i> | <i>1 Oct '98</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>11</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 3 1914 Pm</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>March 24 1914</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Cheek # 4001479 dated March 4 1914 Cancelled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1521</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schooley, Sarah J.* *1679 A*

Certificate No. *685 148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pt. I + L 104 Pa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 May 24-1909</i> | <i>July 12-1909</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 14 1913 P.M.</i> | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>229</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Sarah J Schooley</i> | | | | 73.380 | | | | Certificate No. <i>469.252</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>24</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>16</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>36</i> | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>1679.a Sarah J Schooley</i> | | | | 685148 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----|----------------|--|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>20</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>Check No. 1073.660 Dated May 4/12 Canceled.</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schooley Sarah V.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>502 831</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>48878</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Jonathan</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt L. 4 Ind Co.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>17 Nov 1900</i> |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>43232 Act</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|---|----------------------------------|
| NAME <i>Schooley, Simeon.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1211339</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.</i> |
| Service <i>Pt F, 29th Reg U S Vol Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability <u> </u> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>June 22, 1922</i> | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | <i>Nov 26, 1925</i> Reported <i>DEC 15 1925</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: Sarah V. Schooley | | | | Certificate No. 502831 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 38 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 2 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 38 | | | 2 | 4 75 | 0 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 38 | | | 3 | 4 75 | 11 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 38 | | | 4 | 4 75 | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 84.87 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 38 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 38 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 38 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 38 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME SIMEON SCHOOLEY | | Certificate No. 1211339 | | ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|-------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Schooley, Simeon | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1211,339 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| Service: Pvt. Co. F, 29th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 15 | June 22, 1922 | Nov 1, 1922 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: \$10 Joseph Bremercamp Rd 11/25/22 | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: 8 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: NOV 9 1922 | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: Schooley Thomas C. | | 33393 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 211035 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Service: Pri B. 8 2d Cav. | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: Dis of eyes & piles | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 17 | 31 | Mar 1887 | 10 Apr 1890 |
| 16 | 30 | 16 Mar 1913 | 6 Aug 1913 |
| 15 | 24 | 24 May 1912 | 13 Sept 1912 |
| Fees: | | Died Dec 31, 1916 Accrued order dated Nov 20, 1917 | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/13/12 | | payable to widow Margaret Schooley | |
| Transferred from: Doe Holmes, | | J. R#2 - Batavia, Iowa, | |
| Died: Dec 31, 1916 | | Transferred to: Abingdon Iowa | |
| Bureau notified: 1917 | | Canceled. | |
| Check No. 3319006 Dated JAN 4 1917 | | | |
| Former Roll No. 24997 | | Home: NOV 26 1917 | |

6-681

| NAME: SIMMON SCHOOLEY | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1211,339 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-081

| NAME: Thomas C Schooley | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 211035 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24 30 | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 51 | | 3 | 9 | 10 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | AUG 27 2/60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-081

NAME: Schooley Thomas O (S-P. A. 1.) 352.570

Certificate No. 1104.536 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: P. G. 142 on G. I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 14 Feb 07 | 29 June 07 | | | | |
| | 15 | 24 May 12 | 23 Nov 12 | | | | |
| Inc. | 18 | 8 Nov 12 | 28 May 13 | | | | |
| | 21 | 8 Nov 17 | | | | | |

Died Dec. 3, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1915

payable to widow Ruth A. Schooley Bellville, Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 31 1914 3-1081 Bellville O.

Remarks: 11 2 11 DEC 31 1914 Death reported by P. M. at

312 7th Kentucky St

Former Roll No. MAR 18 1915 Home:

6-681

NAME: Schooley William ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 29722

Certificate No. 294136 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. F. 139 Ind

Disability: Rheumat Res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 24 Feb 07 | 26 Sept 07 | Inc. | 72 | July 23-1921 | Nov. 12-1921 |
| Inc. | 30 | Aug 21, 1916 | Oct 28, 1916 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 31005 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Thomas O Schooley</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1104532</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>6 JUN 4 - 1907</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>15-18-1</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>352.575</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/26 | 22.00 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/1 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 54 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

HEAD

Ch 642114 Cancelled

| NAME: <u>William Schooley</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>294136</u> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>24 30 50 (72)</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>General Law.</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo

Payment Card

NAME: *Schooley William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) *38156*

Certificate No. *682536* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *P. S. 55 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12-31 July 90</i> | <i>11 Nov 91</i> | INCREASE | 18 | <i>Sept. 29-1913</i> | <i>Jan. 8-1914</i> |
| | | <i>15-21 MAY 1912</i> | <i>10 OCT 1912</i> | | 21 | <i>Sept. 29-1918</i> | |
| | | | | | 30 | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1920*

Remarks: *Died... 8/23/1920* Acquired order dated *5/2/1922*
payable to widow. Amanda

AUG 24 1922

Former Roll No. *Act 38156* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Schooley William* Act of May 11, 1912 *33529* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146340* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. S. 143 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15-9 April 1908</i> | <i>7 May 1908</i> | | | <i>Dec 7 1914</i> | <i>JUN 1 1915</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>issue in lieu lost cert</i> | <i>Sept 25 1917</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>35 JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>Slip</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *SECTION 7* *FEE*

Died: *July 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1918* *1921*

Remarks: *Johnstown N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *PMS 1124/18* *JUL 14 1915*

6-661

NAME: William Schooley ACT OF MAY 11, 1920
 Certificate No. 682536

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12.15 + 8.30 = 20.45 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 42.50 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 19 | 45.1250 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 75.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | INC. | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

29/17

NAME: William Schooley ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. - Certificate No. 1146340

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15.24 35 Remarks: MAY 12 1908 42.50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 42.50 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 72 BMS | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 13 | 72 BMS | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 102.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Schooley William</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>38307</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>171879</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 |
| Service: <i>Pt K 80 Ind</i> | | Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| <i>June 7, 1890</i> | <i>June 7, 1890</i> | <i>June 7, 1890</i> | <i>June 7, 1890</i> |
| <i>Aug 11</i> | <i>Aug 11</i> | <i>Aug 11</i> | <i>Aug 11</i> |
| <i>May 12</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>May 12</i> |
| <i>June 17</i> | <i>June 17</i> | <i>June 17</i> | <i>June 17</i> |
| Inc. <i>EO May 1, 1920</i> | | INCREASE <i>30</i> <i>SEP 2 - 1915</i> <i>MAR 9 - 1916</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, IND.</i> | | Bureau notified <i>Aug. 3-9-16.</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Re cover Class 30 from Sept 2, 1915 to Mar 9, 1916. Recover amount not yet refunded under issue of Feb 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>FEB 8 - 1915</i> | | Home: <i>Dis 10/2/00</i> | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Schooley, William D. | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>924575</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Pt K 80 Chio Y Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>?</i> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>June 11, 1926</i> |
| | | <i>Mar. 8, 1926</i> | |
| | | | <i>June 11, 1926</i> |
| | | | <i>Home: Admitted</i> |
| | | | <i>Discharged</i> |
| | | | <i>Died</i> |
| | | | <i>Reported</i> |
| | | | <i>APR 10 1930</i> |
| | | | <i>Remarks:</i> |
| | | | <i>63</i> |
| | | | <i>JUL 1 1926</i> |

| NAME: <u>William D Schooley</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> Certificate No. <u>171899</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 03</u> | | | | Rate: <u>175 23</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>36 40 50</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 16 | 10 41 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 | 12 00 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 | 120 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 | 75 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 | 75 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 | 75 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 | 75 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 | 75 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 20 | 74 50 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 | 118 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 | 120 |

| NAME: <u>WILLIAM D SCHOOLEY</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>924575</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>924575</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |

NAME: *Schooley William D* *Diviney W. Schooley* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *924575* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB 10*
 Service: *Pr K 80 O V J* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rais</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Feb 07</i> | <i>1 March 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i> | |
| <i>Rejs.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>17 May 12</i> | <i>20 July 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>17 May 12</i> | <i>23 June 13</i> | | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>17 May 12</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Whuchsville O*

Former Roll No. *4600-02* Home:

NAME: *Schooley, William E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *326923* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD*
 Service: *Pr L 9" Ca. V. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>July 1910</i> | <i>25 July 1910</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>Oct 3 - 1913</i> | |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | <i>23</i> | | <i>Oct 3 - 1917</i> | <i>Feb 19 - 1914</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>8 Nov 1912</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>Oct 3 - 1922</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 25 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks: *3/29/15 ... order dated 8/13/15*
Mary ...

Former Roll No. *6017* JUNE 27, 1910. Home:

| NAME: William L Schooley & Diviney W Schooley | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. 924,575 | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10-4 mch 07 | | | | | Rate: 12-2-28 2435 | | | | | REMARKS: 0355, 688 OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 27 | 1.53 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 1027 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 3 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 7027 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 10280 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: William E. Schooley | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. 326923 | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 18 X 17 | | | | | REMARKS: DEAD | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/9 | 3173 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 7100 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 1610 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 445 | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schooley, William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *326923* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt L. 9" Sa. 16av.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 24 Apr. 1905</i> | <i>31 July 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6017* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schooley, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *810897* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pr A. 7.8 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Oct 7th, 1910</i> | <i>Nov 1, 1910</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Sept 10 1911</i> | <i>June 26. 1915</i> |
| <i>"</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>JUN 3 1912</i> | <i>MAR 10 1913</i> | | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 12 1918</i> | <i>J.</i> |
| | | | | | <i>24</i> | <i>Sept 12 1923</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>35</i> | <i>Sept 12 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 12. 1920* Bureau notified: *5-1681-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11364 11 P.* Home: *18670*

101 9 1915

6-681

| NAME: <i>William E Schooley</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>326923</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| FEB. 6. 1907 | | | | JUL 19 1910 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>William E Schooley</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>810.897</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|--------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Sept. 10 @</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>16 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 42</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 42 17.47</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>48</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 3 | | <i>172</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 42</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 42</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 42</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 42</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 42</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 42</i> | | 3 | | <i>87 20</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 42</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| <i>13 32 67</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Schooley, William H.* 11364 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *810892* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr A. 25 mch. rot by*

Disability: *8*

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>10</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>Aug. 07/14</i> | <i>Dec. 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32946* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schooley, William H.* 506 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62099* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~
CIVIL WAR

Service: *St. 9143 Pa*

Disability: *7*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Feb. 25/01.</i> | <i>Mch. 26/01.</i> | | | | |
| <i>1</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Jan. 31/11</i> | <i>Feb. 21/11</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>William H. Schooley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>810 892</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>10.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 30</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>5 30</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 30</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 30</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 30</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5 30</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 30</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6 30</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT

GROUP 8

| NAME: <i>506 William H. Schooley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>CIVIL WAR 62.099</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|---------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>#10.50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>J. H. Hunter, \$2.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7 120</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 15133</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7 150</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8 150</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>311 4667</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 120</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9 120</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7 120</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8 120</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 120</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 12-1-11

Widow. Mary E.

Accrued Order 12-53-12

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Schooling, Apelles M | | | | (3-P. A. 6) | | |
| Certificate No. 11818 | | NAVY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1928 | | |
| Name of Sailor John | | | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Service 2 Class Fireman USS North Carolina Manhattan and Great Western | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died Nov-21-1929 | | | | | | |
| Reported DEC 20 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: Schooling, Apelles M | | | | (3-P. A. 6.) | | |
| Certificate No. 11818 | | NAVY WIDOW | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | |
| Name of Sailor: John | | | | | | |
| Service: 2nd Fireman USS No Carolina, Manhattan and Gt Western | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 8 | 25 July 90 | 29 Jan 97 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Eces: Inc 20 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau not filed | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 16356 | | | | | | |

NAME APELLES M. SCHOOLING,
Certificate No.
Fees 11818

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Apelles M Schooling</i> | | | | | | 1129 | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>11818</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|--------------------|---------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|---------|------|-------------|------------------------------------|------|-------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>16356</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11 N. D. B</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>11 N. D. B</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11 N D B</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4 30</i> | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>11 N D B</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 85.50</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 L B L</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 N. T.</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 74.13</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>1 A. M. F.</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>18 R. E. R.</i> | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Schooling, James P* 32753 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri C (J. Keeney's) 2 Ore mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>27 June '1902</i> | <i>3 July 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6, 1909. Comr.* Bureau notified: *May 16, 1910.*

Remarks: *Lv. Harrisburg, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *111/2, 931* Home: 6-651

NAME: *Schooling Lou R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John Schooling*

Service: *Pri 4" Ky. Vols. 8*

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|----------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>18 May 1898</i> | <i>3 Nov 1898</i> | | | |
| | | <i>17 Apr 1908 Act</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1923*

Remarks: *N.*

Former Roll No. *22113* 6-679

| NAME: <i>James P. Schooling</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>4658</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>18 24</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>8 24</i> | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>9 24</i> | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 24</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12/25/10 80</i> | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>Died 6 Sep 1909</i> | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>Accrual 5</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>Marshall Schooling wid</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Low R. Schooling</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>11385</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | |
| | 1 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1913. | 2 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | | 1914. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schooling Martha J.* 46538-L (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *James P. Schooling*

Service: *P. Capt. J. Keeney's Co. C. 2nd Oregon Mtd Vol.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>7 Sep. 1909</i> | <i>5 Dec. 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown P.M. 11/4/11* Bureau notified: *Dec. 5, 1911*

Remarks: *Coburg, Oregon*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schooling Mary E.* (2-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *900273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John L. Menefee*

Service: *Sgt. L 13th Mo. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 30</i> | | <i>June 4-1920</i> | <i>May 19-1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Charles P. Hess \$10.00 6/23/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 3 1921 6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Schooling</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>78851</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Date: <i>12.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>6 36</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>28</i> | <i>178⁸⁰</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary C. Schooling</i> | | | | FORMER WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>900273</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|-------------------------------------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Date: <i>30.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>2 9 4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 0 4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1 1 4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1 2 4 30</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>3 1 4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 2 4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1 3 4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>1 1 4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 2 4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1 3 4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>1 4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3 4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i> |

NAME S ADELLE SCHOOLING

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

896400

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

S. Adelle Schooling

Certificate No.

896400

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 4 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1 4 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 3 1 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 3/4 174 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Schooling, Thomas H. B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 290.688 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. G. 2 Mo. Sm. V. Gas

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 24 | 6 | Feb. 1907 | 23 Feb. 1907 | INCREASE | 30 | Dec. 6-1915 | Dec. 11-1915 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | W |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Accrued order dated Feb 9/21

Died: 7/27/20-3-888 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1920

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 5549 Home: 6-691

NAME: Schoolmaker, Arba (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 244087 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 44 Ill V Inf & Pt Unassigned Detach V R. C

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Sept 2, 1927 | Nov 8, 1927 | | | NOV 11 1927 |

Remarks: ch 13

Accrued order dated MAR 20 1928 Burlington, Mech.

Flora Schoolmaker

NAME: Thomas H. B. Schooling GENERAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 688
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ ~~28~~ ~~30~~ ~~70~~ 50 SPECIAL ACT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 5 | 84 ⁶⁷ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 743 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 3/5 | 141 ⁰⁰ | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: ARBA SCHOOLMAKER. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 244087 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | 90 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | |

DEAD
 1/2 L10
 CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schoolmaker Arba</i> | | Certificate No. <i>244 087</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pt. 16. 44" Ill. V.D. and Pt. Unassd Detch VR 6</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>3000</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mar. 07</i> | <i>25 Sep. '07</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 16-1912</i> | |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>MAY 21 1912</i> | <i>OCT 11 1912</i> | <i>and</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>" " 1917</i> | <i>May 26-1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1910</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>22.170 G.I.</i> | | | | Home: 16679 | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Schoolmaker Henrietta | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 326,540 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Moses | | | |
| Service Pt L 14 R I H Arty | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | <i>Oct. 8. 1925</i> | | |
| Reported | NOV 21 1925 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

NAME: *Arba Schoolmaker* Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *244.087*
 Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: ~~25.00~~ *40.50* Remarks: *40.50*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 10/28 | 24.00 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 10/29 | 36.24.03 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 10 | 4.57.51.60 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 Trans to Mo.
2 Payment Card

NAME: **HENRIETTA SCHOOLMAKER,** Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **326540**
 Fees **326540**

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
 10 11/18

NAME: *Schoolmaker Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *326540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Moses Schoolmaker*
 Service: *Pri 2 14 R. I. A. A.*
 17 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 5 July 90 | 8 Incl 92 | | | |
| | | 12 APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| Fees: | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| | | INC 30 MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schoomaker Henry* Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *486825* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *Pvt K. 20 U.S.C. Inf.*
 Disability: *Recovering from wound*
 ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Incl | 2 | 2 Oct 91 | 15 Jan 92 | 38 | | June 10-1918 | |
| Reis | 15 | 9 Jan 11 | 18 Jan 11 | 27 | | Jan. 1, 1917 | Nov. 27, 1918 * |
| Reis | 21 | 21 May 12 | 11 Oct 12 | 38 | | June 10, 1918 | # |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar. 1-1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>* Recover \$3 per mo. from Jan. 9, 1911 to Dec. 31, 1911, incl. \$35³⁰ erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

12/14
6-681

NAME: *Henrietta Schoolmaker* Certificate No. *326540*

Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36 ✓ | 1911. 1 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 36 ✓ | 2 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 36 ✓ | 3 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 36 ✓ | 4 36 ✓ | 4 4 80 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 36 ✓ | 1912. 1 36 ✓ | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 36 ✓ | 2 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 36 ✓ | 3 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 36 ✓ | 4 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 36 ✓ | 1913. 1 36 ✓ | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 36 ✓ | 2 36 ✓ | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 ✓ | 3 36 ✓ | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 ✓ | 4 36 ✓ | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 36 ✓ | 1914. 1 36 ✓ | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 36 ✓ | 2 36 ✓ | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 ✓ | 3 36 ✓ | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 ✓ | 4 36 ✓ | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922

NAME: *Henry Schoomaker* Certificate No. *406825*

Rate: *12 15 20 38* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 638.50 | 1911. 1 4 64.50 | 1915. 1 4 64.50 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 845 ✓ | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 845 ✓ | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1545 ✓ | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 745 ✓ | 1912. 1 4 64.50 | 1916. 1 4 64.50 | 1920. 1 4 114 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 845 ✓ | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 745 ✓ | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1264 ✓ | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 836 ✓ | 1913. 1 4 64.50 | 1917. 1 4 64.50 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 636 ✓ | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 536 ✓ | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 636 ✓ | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 736 ✓ | 1914. 1 4 64.50 | 1918. 1 4 64.50 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 1236 ✓ | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 656 ✓ | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1136 ✓ | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Schoolman Fredrick W.* 83. (3-P. A. 1.) 961

Certificate No. *1002726* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. Captain Woodward's Batt'y. Pa. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 11/07</i> | <i>Mar. 7/07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/10 - C.R.* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Schoolman, Mary (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 709541 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick W.

Service Pt. Capt. Woodward's Batt'y. Pa. L. A. 8-6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Died *May 25, 1926*

Reported *JUN 7 1926*

Remarks:

| NAME: 83 <u>Fredrick W. Schoolman</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1,002,726</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>961</u> Rate: <u>12:</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 35.07 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/21 | 26.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7-10-10 Paid
 Died 7-10-10
 Widow.
 Accepted Order 10-4-10.

| NAME <u>MARY SCHOOLMAN</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>709541</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>709541</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schools, Joseph*
 Certificate No. *869547* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pvt. A-6" NY. V. H. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 12 May 1904 | 6 Aug 1904 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 1908* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1908** Form **3-798**Remarks: *July 18 1908* Accrued order dated **MAR 10 1930***Widow Susan A Stokes, Dunnsville Va.*Former Roll No. *39928*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schools, Paul.*
 Certificate No. *384,872* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**
 Service: *Pt. B. 13. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *Piles + res dis of rectum, rheum + res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 30 | 27 Aug 1902 | 22 Jan. 1903 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1918 D-3**Remarks: *Check No 6207.55* Dated **MAR 4 1918** CanceledFormer Roll No. *11,532*

Home:

4-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schoonhoven, James*

Certificate No. *1098188* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O'G 127 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 1907</i> | <i>25 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Sept 1907</i> | <i>24 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6 1909* Bureau notified: *Mar 15 1910*

Remarks: *116 1st - 1st S. E. Elgin Ill*

Former Roll No. *48226 (28)* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schoonmaker - Alongo* *18206*

Certificate No. *616892* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *39170*

Service: *Pvt Unassd 9 NY HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 23 1912</i> | <i>OCT 29 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Fulton Mich.*

Died: *Dropped C.O. Aug 27 14* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1914 - 3-1081*

Remarks: *not 90 days service*

Former Roll No. *9888 NL* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>James Schoonhoven</u> | | | | 19861 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1098188</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------------|--------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>126 18.13</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>30 10 10 NT</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>8 NDS</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>8 NT</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>14</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>9 NDS</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>10 ABW</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>8 AM</u> | | 3 | | <u>CHICAGO.</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>GROUP 1</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>Died</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>Reported</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Alonzo Schoonmaker</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>616892</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912 @ 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>11/22 10 10</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <u>4 45</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <u>4 45</u> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>4 45</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>4 45</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <u>4 45</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <u>4 45</u> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>4 45</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

Cancelled on schedule

Dropped - (over)

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schoonmaker Alongo</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>666 842</i> | | 9888 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | |
| Service: <i>Pt Unassgd Ny VHA</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>14 Nov 06</i> | <i>2 Apr 07</i> |
| <i>the</i> | <i>72</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>24277</i> | | Home: 16608 6-681 | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Schoonmaker, Andrew | | | |
| Certificate No. 1116896 | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY INVALID | | | |
| Service: Pt H 46 Ill Vol Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Sept 8, 1924 ^a | Jan 28, 1925 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | PB | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died | | Reported | |
| May 21, 1926 | | 37 JUN 3 - 1926 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| FEB 2 - 1925 | | | |

NAME: *Schoonmaker Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1116 896* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Pt. H 46 Lee. Vol. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Jan 1, 1907</i> | <i>10 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 25, 1918</i> | <i>Oct 26, 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 1, 1909</i> | <i>26 Feb 1909</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Jan 1, 1919</i> | <i>56</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1911</i> | <i>13 Mar. 1911</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eransom, Uinta Co., Wyo. Pt. 430.*

Former Roll No. *28671* NOV 8 - 1918 Home: *P.H. 7/22/14* 6-681

NAME: Schoonmaker Anna B (3-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 952616 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph S

Service: Capt F 14 Pa Cav 6-683

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jun 26 1923</i> | <i>Sept 19 1924</i> | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | |
| Died | | <i>June 22, 1929</i> | <i>JUL 15 1929</i> | | |

Remarks:

NAME: Andrew Schoonmaker Act of May 11, 1920. Certificate No. 1116896
 SPECIAL ACT
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 3250 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-----|--------------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 17 | 72 P H | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 94 | 28 | 13 | 150 | PH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 74 ⁴⁰ | | 2 | 17 | 72 P.H | | 2 | 18 | 96 | 10 | 12 | 50 | PH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 17 | 72 PH | | 3 | 18 | 96 | 11 | 11 | 50 | PH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 15 | 72 PH | | 4 | 16 | 96 | 12 | 12 | 50 | PH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 16 | 72 PH | 1920. | 1 | 17 | 96 | 13 | 11 | 50 | PH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 19 | 72 PH | | 2 | 17 | 96 | 14 | 11 | 50 | PH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | 18 | 72 PH | | 3 | 16 | 164 ⁸⁰ | 13 | 13 | 50 | PH |
| | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 14 | 72 PH | | 4 | 15 | 150 | 14 | Trans to Mo. | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 15 | 72 PH | 1921. | 1 | 17 | 150 | 15 | Payment Card | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ⁴⁰ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 18 | 72 PH | | 2 | 16 | 150 | 16 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 17 | 72 PH | | 3 | 17 | 150 | 17 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 17 | 72 PH | | 4 | 17 | 150 | 18 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 72 PH | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 150 | 19 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 19 | 72 PH | | 2 | 13 | 150 | 20 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 72 P H | | 3 | 10 | 72 P H | | 3 | 13 | 150 | 21 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 17 | 72 P.H | | 4 | 21 | 85 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | | | 22 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Anna B Schoonmaker Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 952616 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fees none

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 26.428 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schoonmaker, Annie

Certificate No.

328629

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Simon

Service

Pt B 20 U S C V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>April 4 1925 delivered</i> Reported <i>MAY 15 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Schoonmaker Annie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

328629

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Simon Schoonmaker

Service:

Pri B. 20 U S C & I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 14 Mch 91 | 30 Mch 92 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

J.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

ANNIE SCHOONMAKER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

2005

328629

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

D. 5/6
 not del. Letter to Dist 7/9 & 3-10-81
 CHECK CANCELED
 Let P. 3-1 3-6

Let $p = m^{5/6}$
 $3 - 1081$
 $5/6$

| NAME: <u>164 Annie Schoonmaker</u> | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>328629</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|--|---|--|
| <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 13 36 ✓ | 1915. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 0 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 1 4 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 13 36 ✓ | 1916. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 2 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | | 3 | 3 4 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 12 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 48.13 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 7 36 ✓ | 1914. | | 1 | 36 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 12 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Schoonmaker-Bronson Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)
3256

Certificate No. *1073 P. 46* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Pr K 34 Mich V I*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rest</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>31 Dec 03</i> | <i>1 Sept 06</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1212* Home: 6-681

NAME: **Schoonmaker, Caroline M** (3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **360158** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Martin P.**

Service: **Pt. E, 7" N. Y. V. Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| | | | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *Mar. 17, 1929*

Reported: **APR 22 1925**

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>Bronson Schoonmaker Jr</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1073 F46</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>6-</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 8 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 12 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |

| NAME: <u>CAROLINE M. SCHOONMAKER,</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
| Certificate No. <u>360158</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. to B. 4/3

(S-P.A. 2)

NAME: *Schoonmaker Caroline M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *360 158.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin P. Schoonmaker*

Service: *Pvt C 7 reg V.I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 12 Aug. 90 | 16 Jan. 92 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Aug. 10-1917 | | | |
| Fees: | INC. | 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schoonmaker Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2004.97* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pvt. 156 reg V.I.*

Disability: *1st Sgt.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Act 12 | 18 | July 90 | 24 June 92 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Rev 19 | 20 | 1908 | 27 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 25 | March 1-1915 | May 27-1915 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | March 1-1920 | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Caroline M. Schoonmaker</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>360158</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last Paid: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 30 | 1911. 1 13 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 4 30 | 2 10 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 30 | 3 8 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 30 | 4 8 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 4 30 | 1 12 36 ✓ | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 4 30 | 2 13 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 30 | 3 19 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 30 | 4 11 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 4 30 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 12 36 ✓ | 3 4 | 3 4 88 383 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 12 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 4 84.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 14 36 ✓ | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 12 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 12 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 11 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Schoonmaker</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>200497</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last Paid: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 18 25 40 50</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 50 | 1911. 1 13 36 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 4 50 | 2 10 36 ✓ | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 50 | 3 11 36 ✓ | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 50 | 4 10 36 ✓ | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 4 50 | 1 1206 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1922. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 4 50 | 2 11 36 ✓ | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 50 | 3 18 36 ✓ | 3 4 75 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 50 | 4 12 57 ✓ | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 4 50 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 4 50 | 2 4 57 ✓ | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 50 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 4 50 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 4 50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 50 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 102 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|--|
| NAME: <i>Schoonmaker, Charles J.</i> | | (S-P. A. S.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>11745-</i> | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> |
| Service: <i>1st Cl. Boy - "Emma" - U.S. A. U. S. S. "Academi" & "Emma"</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>10</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Oct. 1902</i> | <i>21 July 1903</i> |
| REISSUE <i>14</i> | <i>JUN 3 1912</i> | <i>FEB 26 1913</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died: <i>no date</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1921</i> <i>3-1081</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Med. 24921</i> | | <i>Accrued order dated JAN 13 1922</i> | |
| <i>to widow Mattie M. Schoonmaker</i> | | <i>1200 Florida Ave.,</i> <i>West Palm Beach,</i> <i>Florida.</i> | |
| AUG 4 - 1916 Former Roll No. <i>4682</i> | | JAN 23 1922 ORIGINAL | |
| Home: | | | |

NAME:

Charles J. Schoonmaker

Date of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

11745

Last paid to:

March 4. 1908.

Ref:

1630-50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------------|----------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 47.40 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 36 1807 | | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 42 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 42 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 48 | | 1922. | 1 | 2/4 38 33 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 42 | | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 42 | | | 3 | inc. 87 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 42 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Schoonmaker, Charles W.** Act of May 11, 1912¹⁾

Certificate No. **683170** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: **At I. 20 U.S.C.V.I.**

Disability: **27**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | 26 | July 40 | 13 Nov 91 | 38 | JUN 10 | 1918 | |
| Reis 27 | 27 | Feb. 1913 | JUN 10 | | | | |
| " 27 | 19 | June, 1916 | JUN 10 1913 | | | | |

Fees: **26** **Aug 23 1918** Accrued order dated **Oct 17/19**
payable to widow **Mary**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 23, 1918** Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1919** Home:

NAME: **Schoonmaker, Charlotte** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **764 933** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Richard A. Schoonmaker**

Service: **Sgt. G. 147" N.Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | June 19, 1913 | OCT 11 - 1913 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | REPLENISHED 1913 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: **1** **Oct 23 1918**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 6, 1920.** Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 14 1913** **OCT 14 1916**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: Charles W Schoonmaker | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 683170 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 | | | | Rate: 12 250 28 38 | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36✓ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36✓ | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 10/25 | 25 ³³ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36✓ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 26 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36✓ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36✓ | | 3 | 5 | 72 ⁷⁵ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36✓ | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36✓ | | 2 | 4 | 21 ²² ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36✓ | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36✓ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36✓ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36✓ | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 100 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36✓ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 29/28 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: CHARLOTTE SCHOONMAKER, | | | | | | | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 764933 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|---------|--|--|--------------|--|--|---------|------------------------|--|--------------|--|--|----------|--|--|--------------|--|------------------------|---------|--|--|--------------|--|--|---------|--|--|-------|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 764933 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 25 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | | 1 | | | 1911. | | | 1 | | | 1915. | | | 1 4 36 | | | 1919. | | | 1 4 75 | | | 1923. | | | 1 | | | 1927. | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 4 36 | | | 2 4 75 | | | 2 4 75 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 4 36 | | | 3 4 75 | | | 3 4 75 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 4 36 | | | 4 4 75 | | | 4 4 75 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | 1 | | | 1912. | | | 1 | | | 1916. | | | 1 4 36 | | | 1920. | | | 1 4 75 | | | 1924. | | | 1 | | | 1928. | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 4 36 | | | 2 4 75 | | | 2 4 75 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 4 36 | | | 3 4 75 | | | 3 4 75 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 5 58 93 | | | 4 4 75 | | | 4 4 75 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | | 1 | | | 1913. | | | 1 | | | 1917. | | | 1 4 60 | | | 1921. | | | 1 | | | 1925. | | | 1 | | | 1929. | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 4 60 | | | 2 4 75 | | | 2 4 75 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 4 60 | | | 3 4 75 | | | 3 4 75 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 4 69.67 | | | 4 4 75 | | | 4 4 75 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | | 1 | | | 1914. | | | 1 | | | 1918. | | | 1 4 75 | | | 1922. | | | 1 | | | 1926. | | | 1 | | | 1930. | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 4 75 | | | 2 4 75 | | | 2 4 75 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 4 75 | | | 3 4 75 | | | 3 4 75 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 4 75 | | | 4 4 75 | | | 4 4 75 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Schoonmaker - Clyde R* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3340 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Corp F 42 US V D*

Disability: *Chr diarr*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Q | 6 | 25 Feb 01 | 3 Jan 02 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 12 | Mar 28-1921 | APR 5 1922 | | | | |

Fees: \$20 for George E. Foote Paid 4/22/22

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 15 1922
Former Roll No. *1246* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schoonmaker, David A* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *874575* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law:

Service: *Pt C 16 U S Inf*

Disability: *Chr diarr and res dis of rectum*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | 14 | Oct 7 1912 | | | | <i>May 15, 1928</i> | <i>JUN 26 1928</i> |

Remarks: *May 15 1928* Reported *JUN 26 1928*

Order dated *MAY 8 1929*
payable to widow *Ellen Schoonmaker*
Weatherford Okla

| NAME: <i>Clyde R Schoonmaker</i> | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | Certificate No. <i>7035122</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>\$ 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/13 | 18- | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: DAVID A SCHOONMAKER | | Certificate No. 874575 | | Regular Establishment | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

23-5-60 TO DATE OF DEATH
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schoonmaker David A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874575* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Co. 16th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Ch. diar. & res. disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org 6</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Mch. 1895</i> | <i>20 June 1895</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Apr. 1911</i> | <i>10 May 1911</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE 14 | | OCT 7 1912 | NOV 22 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Popeka, May 29, 1912 E.O.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Schoonmaker David A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874575* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Co. 16th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Ch. diar. & res. dis of rect*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>6</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Mch. 1895</i> | <i>20 June 1895</i> | | | | |
| <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Apr 1911</i> | <i>10 May 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington MAY 29 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3870* Home:

6-681

| NAME: DAVID A. SCHOONMAKER. <i>Foreign</i> Regular Establishment. | | | | Certificate No. 874575 | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 874575 | | | | Rate: 14 4 Feb. 1912 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 42 | 1919. 1 | 4 42 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 42 | 2 | 4 42 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 42 | 3 | 4 42 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 42 | 4 | 4 42 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 4/3 10 | 1916. 1 | 4 42 | 1920. 1 | 4 42 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7/5 30 | 2 | 4 42 | 2 | 4 42 |
| 3 | | 3 | 1/6 | 3 | 4 42 | 3 | 4 42 |
| 4 | | 4 | 1/28/13 0 30 7/60 | 4 | 4 42 | 4 | 4 42 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 17 42 | 1917. 1 | 4 42 | 1921. 1 | 4 42 |
| 2 | | 2 | 20 42 | 2 | 4 42 | 2 | 4 42 |
| 3 | | 3 | 15 42 | 3 | 4 42 | 3 | 4 42 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 42 | 4 | 4 42 | 4 | 4 42 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 42 | 1918. 1 | 4 42 | 1922. 1 | 4 42 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 42 | 2 | 4 42 | 2 | 4 42 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 42 | 3 | 4 42 | 3 | 4 42 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 42 | 4 | 4 42 | 4 | 4 42 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: David A. Schoonmaker | | | | Certificate No. 874575 | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: \$ 10 | | | |
| Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 32 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | per let. P. D. 5/2/93 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 15 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 14 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 14 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 15 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 15 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Washington MAY 2 9 1922

NAME: *Schoonmaker, Elijah* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)
 SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *844790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Corp E, 143 N.Y.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>25 May '08</i> | <i>16 June '08</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Sept 10-1918</i> | <i>Oct 25-1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1921*

Remarks: *Med Jan 9, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 6-1921*
payable to May Denton

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 7 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Schoonmaker Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *303051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *P. 79 N.Y.V.I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 July 90</i> | <i>19 Jan 92</i> |
| | | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913* Death reported by *P. M. Port Byron*
N.Y.

Remarks:

Check No. *2670254* Dated *Oct 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: Elijah Schoonmaker | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 | | | | Certificate No. 844790 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 | | | | Rate: 30 - 40 50 | | | | Remarks: General | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 90 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 8 90 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 90 | 1913. | 1 | | 9 90 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 90 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Elizabeth Schoonmaker | | | | Certificate No. 353051 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | 9 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Aug 1913
Reported OCT 15 1913

NAME: *Schoonmaker Elmira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5. 26 721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paul Schoonmaker*

Service: *Capt E. 7 NY & Co*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 10 May 01 | 28 Jan 02 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 13 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schoonmaker Enock V* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt B 80 4 7 8 1/2*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>25 1907</i> | <i>507</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>9 Dec 1912</i> | <i>16 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>9 Dec 1917</i> | <i>6 June 1913</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Elmira Schoonmaker</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>526721</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 8 36 ✓ | 1911. 1 8 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 16 36 ✓ | 2 16 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 8 36 ✓ | 3 8 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 8 36 ✓ | 4 8 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 9 36 ✓ | 1 9 36 ✓ | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 13 36 ✓ | 2 13 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 19 36 ✓ | 3 19 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 11 36 ✓ | 4 11 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 4 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 ✓ | 2 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 64.87 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 10 36 ✓ | 1 10 36 ✓ | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 12 36 ✓ | 2 12 36 ✓ | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 10 36 ✓ | 3 10 36 ✓ | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 11 36 ✓ | 4 11 36 ✓ | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Enoch V Schoonmaker</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>547398</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>50</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7/12 909 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 10 36 | 2 8 36 ✓ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 8 36 ✓ | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 1 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 2 6 36 | 1 9 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 3 8 36 | 2 7 36 ✓ | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 4 12 36 | 3 7 36 ✓ | 3 4 57 | 3 4 151.80 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 1 12 36 ✓ | 4 12 54.20 ✓ | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 2 7 36 | 1 4 46.50 ✓ | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 3 10 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 4 8 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 1 7 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 <i>GROUP 2</i> | 4 | 4 | | |
| 2 7 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 3 8 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 4 10 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 84.00 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

457618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John D. Schoonmaker

Service:

Pri F 15 NY & Co

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 31 Aug 97 12 Jan 98
 APR 19 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 31 1914

Remarks:

Remarried May 10 1914

Former Roll No.

Liberty
 42 Clement St. N.Y. 679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1154-362

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pri F-25 NY & Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 3 Mar 09 15 Apr 09

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 1 - 1910

Remarks:

Aug 26/09
 Rptd by P M at Kingston NY

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

| NAME: <i>Fannie M Schoonmaker</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>757618</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Date: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 36 | ✓ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 36 | ✓ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 36 | ✓ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 36 | ✓ |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 36 | ✓ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 36 | ✓ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 36 | ✓ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 36 | ✓ |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 ✓ | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>George Schoonmaker</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>7754362</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schoonmaker, George W.* 44809 (3-P. A. 1.)
 33070

Certificate No. *1017.030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. K. 20. Mich.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | 23 Feb. 07 | MAY 23 1907 | INCREASE | 80 | Mar. 16. 1915 | June 29. 1915 |
| Inc | 15 | 15 Aug 1910 | JAN 24 1911 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 17 | 17 May 1912 | MAY 10 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.*
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1919 3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58,532* JUL 9 - 1915 Home: *Natl Home.*

Act June 27-90

44809

NAME: *Schoonmaker-Harriet L* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)
 19138

Certificate No. *699.691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John E.* 25766

Service: *P. F. 1 Mich V E & M*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 1 Nov 09 | 7. Apr 10 |

Fees: *✓*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *March 20. 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 18. 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4729046 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *✓*

6-679

NAME: *George N. Schoonmaker* Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. *1017.030*

Last paid to: *1907* Rate: *12* ~~30~~ *40* Remarks: *1913*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | Nat'l Home. | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 18 | 20 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 17/6 | 273 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 14 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 15 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 13 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 21 | 45 | | 4 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 14 | N.H. | 1917. | 1 | 14 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | N.H. | | 2 | 13 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | N.H. | | 3 | 14 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 18 | 72 | N.H. | | 4 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 72 | N.H. | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 13 | 72 | N.H. | | 2 | 13 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 72 | N.H. | | 3 | 13 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 72 | N.H. | | 4 | 13 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Harriet L. Schoonmaker* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *699691*

Last paid to: *P* Rate: *12* Remarks: **DECEASED**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schoonmaker, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 66119 45579

Certificate No. *663545* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1914*

Service: *Pri 12, 12 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>Sept 30, 1891</i> | <i>Inc. 25</i> | <i>June 15, 1914</i> | <i>JUL 8 1914</i> | <i>g</i> |
| <i>Rel 19</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>MAY 22 1912</i> | <i>OCT 24 1912</i> | <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>June 15 1919</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to: *J. 375 West Howard St. Winona, Minn.*

Died: *Aug 31 1917* Accrued order dated *Mar 28 1918* payable to widow *Margaret A Schoonmaker*

Remarks: *8-21-17 (6-188)* Bureau *SEP 18 1917*

Former Roll No. *59550* Home: *APR 8 1918* 6-681

NAME: *SCHOONMAKER, JAMES M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153 048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Col 14 Pa Cav*

Disability:

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>60</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>Oct 11, 1927</i> | <i>DEC 7 - 1927</i> |

Remarks: *ck.*

| NAME: <i>James M. Schoonmaker</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>663545</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-----------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>#2 19 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12-4-36 ⁸⁰ | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 ⁸⁰ | | 2 | 27 | 48 ³³ | | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | GROUP 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME | | JAMES M. SCHOONMAKER. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 1153048 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF JULY 13, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Schoonmaker, James M ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1153048 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Col. 14 Pa. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. **ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 50 | 5 Jan. 1909 | 16 Feb. 1909 | | 50 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reid | 30 | 3 July 1912 | 9 May 1913 | Inc | 60 | May 1, 1920 | |
| " | 30 | 30 June 1917 | 9 May 1913 | | | | |
| Reid | 30 | Apr 5 1917 | Apr 25 1917 | | | | |
| | | 40 June 30 1917 | J. | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| MAY - 8 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <u>P. & L. E. R. R. Office, Pittsburgh</u> 6-681 | | | |

NAME Schoonmaker, Jennie T. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 754379 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel H. B.

Service Com Sgt 156 N Y Inf

70 ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Died Dec 25, 1923

Reported JAN 17 1924

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died 12/25/23 order dated 12-13-24

payable to George M. Schoonmaker

| NAME: <u>James M. Schoonmaker</u> | | | | | | | | | | MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1153048</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>\$2.25</u> 40.50 | | | | | Remarks: <u>60</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 171 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 35 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | Inc. 105 | 33 | | 3 | 4 | 180 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 180 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 158 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME <u>JENNIE T. SCHOONMAKER.</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>754379</u> | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------------------|--|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

18-22

3-1081

2-1/2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonmaker Jennie P.*

Certificate No. *754379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel N. P. Schoonmaker.*

Service: *Com. Sergt. 156th N.Y. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|---|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Dec. 31, 1912</i> | <i>MAR 8, 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Inc. | 20 | <i>July 9-1917</i> | <i>Aug 11-1917</i> | | | |
| INC | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees | <i>10 cents M. Elliott Waggoner 4/26/1913</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUG 25 1917 | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schoonmaker, Jeremiah**

Certificate No. **1121220** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. D 80 N.Y.V.I.**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---------------|------|--------------------------------|--|----------------|--------------------|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | Sept. 8, 1925 ^o | | |
| Inc | 72 | Sept. 4, 1924 | Sept. 8, 1925 ^o | | |
| <i>Ret</i> | 40 | <i>Aug 4, 1926^R</i> | <i>mar 30, 1928</i> | | |
| <i>Lo end</i> | | <i>Feb. 22, 1927</i> | <i>date of death</i> | | |
| | | <i>Feb 22 1927</i> | <i>Accrued gratuity dated MAY 1 7 1927</i> | | |
| | | <i>due to widow</i> | <i>Sarah M. Schoonmaker</i> | | |
| | | | <i>new Paltz N.Y.</i> | | |
| | | | | | SEP 22 1925 |

6-677

| NAME: JENNIE T. SCHOONMAKER. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. 754379 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 754379 | | | | Rate: 12 30 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/26 | 25 10 19 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: JEREMIAH SCHOONMAKER, | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------------------|------|---|------|
| Certificate No. | | | |
| Fees 15 fee 1121220 | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| RATE— | - 50 | 50 | 75 |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |

90

1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

24-4560 R

4/10 11440

NAME: Schoonmaker Jeremiah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121220 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri G. 20 Ref & I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REIS | 12 | MAR 19 1907 | DEC 27 1907 | | 38 | June 10, 1918 | |
| Dupl | 12 | 19 Mar 07 | 15 Sept 09 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 12 | 19 June 1912 | | | | | |
| | 12 | 27 Aug 1912 | APR 29 1913 | | | | |
| | 12 | 27 Aug 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Schoonmaker, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 491735 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 2 Ill L A

Disability:

4-2572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | March 15, 1925 | July 30, 1925 | | |
| Died <u>Mar 23 1927</u> Reported <u>APR 25 1927</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>37081(W)</u> | |
| Died <u>Mar 23 1927</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 23 1927</u> | | | | payable to widow <u>Laura L. M. Schoonmaker</u> | |
| | | | | <u>Winnebago, Ill.</u> | |
| | | | | <u>AUG 6 1925</u> | |

NAME Jeremiah Schoonmaker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1121220
 Last paid to Rate: 12 1/2 38 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 2 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 114 | 3 | 1 4 50 |
| 4 | 10 36 ✓ | 4 | 7 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 12 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | 11 36 ✓ | 1912. 1 | 7 36 ✓ | 1916. 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 1 | 4 114 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 |
| 2 | 7 36 ✓ | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 | 13 36 ✓ | 3 | 9 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 151 ²⁰ | 3 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 | 6 36 ✓ | 4 | 9 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 Trans to Mo |
| 1909. 1 | 11 36 ✓ | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1 Payment Card |
| 2 | 10 36 ✓ | 2 | 15 4 91 ²⁵ | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 11 36 Permit | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 15 36 | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 80 ⁴⁵ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 10 36 ✓ | 1914. 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 1 | 4 81 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 10 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 10 50 | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 180 ⁸⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME JOHN SCHOONMAKER
 Certificate No. 491735
 Fees Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50— | 50— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 27 48 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Schoonmaker John (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 491735 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P 9 2 Dec 1912 L A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dis | 12 | 28 Feb 1907 | 22 Aug 1907 | Dis | 23 | 23 May 1912 | 13 Nov 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 13 Apr 1912 | 23 Apr 1912 | Inc | 30 | 21 Apr 1917 | May 28, 1917 |
| | | | | NO | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Box 51</u> <u>Winnebago Ill</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>48743 (a8)</u> | | | | Home: <u>JUN 5 1917</u> 6-681 | | | |

PAYEE SCHOONMAKER, JOHN FILE No. SC 966 322

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u> | <u>12-14-42</u> | <u>KELSER</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3366
19631 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schoonmaker John E. Dead*

Certificate No. *891.693* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co F. 1st Mich Vol B-M*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb 07</i> | <i>29 April 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>17 Apr 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *11 Sep 09 - Acc Ord.* Bureau notified: *Oct 20 09*
date unknown 3-7-10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31.573 NL-* Home:

NAME: *Schoonmaker John M* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *501172* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P 9184 NYD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 Mch 1907</i> | <i>26 Oct 1907</i> | <i>Peris</i> | <i>22nd</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>2 May 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>5 Aug 08</i> | <i>24 Sept 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1915**

Remarks: *Died Jan 13 1915 Accrued gratuity payable to widow Matilda A. Schoonmaker #1513 South 53rd St Philadelphia, Pa.*

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 1 1915**

| NAME: <u>John E. Schoonmaker</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>891.693</u> | | | |
|--|-----|-------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907 @ 6-12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5/17 | 2.60 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | DETROIT | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/10 | 300 | 1914. | 1 | 11 Sep 09 | |
| | 2 | Ed Hermit L | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Wia | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John M. Schoonmaker</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>501.172</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 65 ²⁰ | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 54 ⁸³ | | 4 | 8 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | ✓ | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/15 | 23 ³³ |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4/15 | 67 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schoonmaker John V.*

Certificate No. *584518* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pri M. 13 Reg V. C.*

Guardian: *Jane V. Schoonmaker*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>22 Dec 07</i> | <i>Mary W.</i> | <i>23 Nov 04</i> | <i>14 June 1910</i> |
| | | | | <i>Helena T.</i> | | <i>22 Jan 1914</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *189 Elmhurst St Endg Regt* FEB 6 1914 *Reported & Discharged* MAR 4 1914
Hempstead N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Schoonmaker John V.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412095* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Cape Co & Co. 73 Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 March</i> | <i>Oct 25 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inv</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 Oct 09</i> | <i>11 Nov 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>MAY 23 1912</i> | <i>NOV 11 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *7/12/13* AUG 12 1913 Death reported by P. M. at *Albany N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

| NAME: <u>Schoonmaker John V</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>584518</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 + 2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Jane E. Schoonmaker Gdn</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 42 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 42 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 48 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 42 ✓ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 48 ✓ | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 48 ✓ | | 3 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 48 ✓ | | 4 | 20 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 48 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 48 ✓ | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 44 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 42 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John V. Schoonmaker</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>412095</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|------------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2 19</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 55 ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 ✓ | | 3 | 5 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 36 ✓ | | 4 | 1/2 36 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 46 30 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 45 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 45 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. 210422 Dated 7/31/13 Canceled.

NAME: *Schoonmaker Joseph alias Joseph Stanton JH* 27770 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *2nd St I - 1st Conn Vol Inf*

Disability: *→*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 10 | Nov 1907 | Nov 1907 | 35 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 20 | Feb 24, 1918 | MAR/2 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 24 | Feb 24, 1918 | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>None</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | | | | |
| SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>April 11, 1921. (37)</i> | | | | Bureau notified: APR 29 1921 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>al 1143/9 - 1053/6 - 19769</i> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Schoonmaker Lavina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *882601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Mark A.*

Service: *Priv C 2nd New York Mounted Rifles.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 25 | November 26, 1919 | January 23, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>No fee.</i> | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | JAN 30 1920 6-679 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Joseph Schoonmaker alias Joseph Stanton</i> | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1919 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>94270</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>10 to Dec 07</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>50</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 17 | 60 PH | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 105 PH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 17 | 60 P H | | 2 | 18 | 105 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 60 PH | | 3 | 18 | 105 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 17 ⁴⁰ | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 15 | 60 PH | | 4 | 16 | 105 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 16 | 60 PH | 1920. | 1 | 17 | 105 PH | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 19 | 60 PH | | 2 | 17 | 105 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 18 | 60 PH | | 3 | 16 | 105 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 19 | P.H. | | 4 | 14 | 60 PH | | 4 | 15 | 150 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 26 | 36 P.H. | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 60 PH | 1921. | 1 | 17 | 150 PH | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 13 | P.H. | | 2 | 18 | 60 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | P.H. | | 3 | 17 | 60 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 22 | 60 P.H. | | 4 | 17 | 60 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 60 P.H. | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 61 ³³ PH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 17 | 60 P H | | 2 | 19 | 72 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 60 P | | 3 | 19 | 102 ⁸⁰ PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 17 | 60 P.H. | | 4 | 21 | 105 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Lavina Schoonmaker</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>882.601</i> | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Schoonmaker Lucy* (2-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Certificate No. *385087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leonard S. Schoonmaker*

Service: *2 Lt. Co. 51 Inf 8 D.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>3 July 93</i> | <i>26 Oct 93</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 1 1908</i> | | | | |
| | <i>INC 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-879

Schoonmaker, Margaret A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *842.190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Priv and Sergt 10 12th Illinois Cav.*

71.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>September 6, 1917</i> | <i>March 28, 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>1</i> | | <i>25 October 6, 1917</i> | <i>5.</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

APR 8 1918 6-879

NAME: Lucy Schoonmaker Certificate No. 3850 E 7

Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

1907. 1 11 36 ✓ 1911. 1 4 36 1915. 1 4 75 1919. 1 4 30 1927. 1

2 9 36 ✓ 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 30 2 2

3 12 36 ✓ 3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 30 3 3

4 10 36 ✓ 4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 30 4 4

1908. 1 13 36 ✓ 1912. 1 4 36 1916. 1 4 75 1920. 1 4 30 1928. 1

2 11 36 ✓ 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 30 2 2

3 19 36 ✓ 3 4 36 3 4 90.50 3 4 30 3 3

4 11 36 ✓ 4 4 36 4 4 90 4 4 30 4 4

1909. 1 4 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 90 1921. 1 4 30 1929. 1

2 4 36 ✓ 2 4 36 2 4 90 2 4 30 2 2

3 12 36 ✓ 3 4 36 3 4 90 3 4 30 3 3

4 12 36 ✓ 4 4 48.13 4 4 90 4 4 30 4 4

1910. 1 14 36 ✓ 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 90 1922. 1 4 30 1930. 1

2 9 36 ✓ 2 4 36 2 4 90 2 4 30 2 2

3 12 36 ✓ 3 4 36 3 4 90 3 4 30 3 3

4 10 36 ✓ 4 4 36 4 4 90 4 4 30 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Margaret A. Schoonmaker Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 842, 190

Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1907. 1 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1927. 1

2 2 2 2 2 2

3 3 3 3 3 3

4 4 4 4 4 4

1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1928. 1

2 2 2 2 2 2

3 3 3 3 3 3

4 4 4 4 4 4

1909. 1 1 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1929. 1

2 2 2 2 2 2

3 3 3 3 3 3

4 4 4 4 4 4

1910. 1 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1930. 1

2 2 2 2 2 2

3 3 3 3 3 3

4 4 4 4 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Schoonmaker Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *15-4948* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew*
 Service: *Co 81 NY*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 MAR 19 '86</i> | <i>15 Dec 71</i> | | | |

 Fees: Died *4/27 1914* Reimbursement order dated *6/1/14*
 payable to *Minnie C. Schoonmaker*
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Apr. 27-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1914*
 Remarks: /
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schoonmaker, Mark A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *42469* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Civil War*
 Service: *Co 2 NY 2 m R*
 Disability: *Loss of arm and hand*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>22 Nov 99</i> | <i>Aug 1900</i> | <i>Revs</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1 1919</i> | <i>May 23 1919</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Mar 1911</i> | <i>22 May 1911</i> | <i>✓ 35</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>23 1919</i> | |
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mar 1 1911</i> | <i>18 Oct 1911</i> | | | | |

 Fees: *No atty. No atty.* Died: *Oct 30 1919* Jan. 23 1920
 payable to widow *Lavinia Schoonmaker*
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Youngstown, New York*
 Died: *Oct 30, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1919*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 30 1920 JUN -2 1919* 681

| NAME: <u>Maria Schoonmaker</u> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <u>15-4948</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid on: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 2 | 1919. | 1 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 12 36 ✓ | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 7 36 ✓ | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 8 36 ✓ | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | 1924. | 1 | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 7 36 ✓ | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 19 36 ✓ | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 7 36 ✓ | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | 1925. | 1 | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | 2 | | 4 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 36 ✓ | 3 | | 4 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 ✓ | 4 | | 4 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 36 ✓ | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | 1926. | 1 | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | 2 | | 4 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | 3 | | 4 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 ✓ | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mark A. Schoonmaker</u> | | | | EST OF MAY 11, 1909 | | | | Certificate No. <u>42469</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|---------------------|---------|------|---------|------------------------------|------|-------|----------------|------|-------|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid on: <u>24 30 35</u> Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 7 51 21 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 6 72 | 3 | | 4 90 | 3 | | 4 90 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 11 38 | 4 | | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 90 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 51 | 2 | | 6 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 21 27 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | | 4 90 | 3 | | GROUP 1 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | | 4 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 4 90 | 3 | | 4 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schoonmaker, Martha

Certificate No.

588464

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt. H. 9" & K. 2" N. Y. V. H. A.

6-6474

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | March 29, 1926 | | | | | |
| Reported | APR 9 1926 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Schoonmaker Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

588464

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

John Schoonmaker

Service

Pt. H. 9 and K. 2 N. Y. V. H. A.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 1 Oct 03 | 14 March 05 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | Sept. 12, 1916 | Oct. 13, 1916 | | | |
| For INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MARTHA SCHOONMAKER,

Certificate No.

Dues

588464

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Martha Schoonmaker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

588464

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 7 36 | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 4 30 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 6 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 8 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 11 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 10 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 30 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 9 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90.50 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 6 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 36 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 7 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | GROUP 2 PAID | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | 10 AUG 4 '927 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Schoonmaker Martha A.</i> | | DETROIT 19824 (2-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>315.213</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Peter M. Schoonmaker</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corpl. E. 1. Hise U.S. Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>0.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>26 July '90</i> | <i>19 Nov 91</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| DETROIT | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 7, 1915</i> | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 5, 1916</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 9325200 Dated Dec 9, 1915</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7511</i> | | | |

NAME:

Martha A. Schoonmaker

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

315.213

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|--|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 8 36 4 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 4 36 | 1912. 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 10 36 4 4 36 | 1916. 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4 | 1920. 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 36 2 4 36 3 11 36 4 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36 | 1917. 1 2 3 4 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 36 2 6 36 3 10 36 4 9 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1918. 1 2 3 4 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

NAME: Schoonmaker Matilda B. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 4012 NAVY WIDOW. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Cornelius M. Schoonmaker

Service: Capt. N. S. Vandavia

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 30 16 Mch 89 | 25 May 89 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: April 12, 1921 GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: April 12, 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 16 1921

Remarks: Checks Aug. 4, 1921 & Feb. 4, 1922 lost. Payment stopped.

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: Schoonmaker Mattie M. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 908.816 NAVY WIDOW. MAY 1. 1921

Name of Sailor: Charles J

Service:

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | Aug 30 Aug 3. 1921 | Jan 13. 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 121-22.

6-676

NAME: **Schoonmaker Moses** SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **337355** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Remarks: **Pr @. 143 NY V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 30 | 10 Feb '06 | 2 Mar '06 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 24/11** Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1911**

Remarks: **Bureau Card 3/9/11**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Schoonmaker, Nancy** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **648645** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John M**

Service: **1 Lt 9 109 & 86 Inf**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | 2 May 1908 | 18 June 1908 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **No fee (to fee Levi Smoyer Com's letter Aug 28, 1908)**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **1/20/14** Bureau notified: **APR 2 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **25764** 6-679

NAME: 239 Moses Schoonmaker

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 337355

Last paid to:

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Nancy Schoonmaker

11757

Certificate No.

648645

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|----------|-------|-----|---------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N. D. B. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | N. D. B. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | S E R | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 22 | N D B | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/16 | | | 4 | 10 | M A | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | N D B | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L Q | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | N D B | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | N T | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N T | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | A. M. F. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | H E O | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | A. M. F. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schoonmaker Phoebe J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Pri 06 10 2d Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | ARR 19 1908 | 15 June 98 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 9/09</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Sept 26/10</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>P.M. Accord NY</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Schoonmaker, Rachel (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 550116 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George M

Service: Teamster E 156 N Y V Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 26, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: FEB 15 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonmaker Rachel*

Certificate No. *550116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George M. Schoonmaker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Teamster Co. 156 NY 2. I*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 22 Nov 02</i> | <i>6 Apr 03</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonmaker Rachel A*

Certificate No. *216189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *David W.*

Service: *Co. G-120- NY*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 19 Mar 86</i> | <i>22 July 86</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 8 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau card 1/7/12*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <u>3 Rachel Schoonmaker</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>550116</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 20 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 | 14.93 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 38 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 64.87 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <u>779 Rachel A. Schoonmaker</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>216189</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | Head | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Schoonmaker Richard A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189024* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*

Service: *Co 147 reg Vol 2 325 E. Castle St. Syracuse N.Y.*

Disability: *Ghem and dis heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>30 June 97</i> | <i>22 Oct 98</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 June 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 6 1913* *73-798* *June 28-1913*

Check No. *11856* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled.

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Charlotte*

BUFFALO ORIGIN *11 Oct 1913*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *SCHOONMAKER, SAMUEL H. B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*

Service: *Commissary Serg. 156" N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>19 Jan. 1911</i> | <i>7 Feb. 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE. 21</i> | | <i>MAY 28 1912</i> | <i>JAN 18 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *December 16-1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1913* *3-708 and reis of rtd*

Remarks: *Died Dec 16 1912 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1913...*

payable to widow *Jennie T. Schoonmaker 49⁶²* *Carroll Ave.*

Former Roll No. *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890* Home: *Bay Saint Louis Miss.* 6-681

| NAME: <u>Richard A. Schoonmaker</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>189024</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 90 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REMARKS:
 BUFFALO
 1/29 66 to date of death
 GROUP 1

| NAME: <u>SAMUEL H. B. SCHOONMAKER</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>678570</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 21.50</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 40 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 44 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | DEAD. | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REMARKS:
 4450000
 DEAD.
 Dec Paid Wtd \$49.62
 full 4/25/1913.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schoonmaker, Samuel H. B.

Certificate No. 678570 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Com Sgt. 156 'ny U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 Sept 4, 1890</u> | <u>Nov. 3, 1891</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 41033 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schoonmaker, William H. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919**

Certificate No. 111119 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1919

Service: Com 156 ny I

Disability: Rt my hernia comp. & paralysis of rt side

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc 94</u> | <u>2 dec 96</u> | <u>10 may 97</u> | | | | | |
| <u>Reis 10</u> | <u>2 dec 96</u> | <u>10 Jan 1913</u> | | | | | |
| <u>Reis 24</u> | <u>Aug 12 1912</u> | <u>Feb 27-1919</u> | | | | | |
| | <u>35 June 10 1918</u> | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Bufile, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1919 Bureau notified: Feb 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Revised in last cert dated 10 may 1897 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Samuel H. B. Schoonmaker</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>678570</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 86 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>William H. Schoonmaker</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>111.119</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>24 35</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schoonover Abbie ~~445798~~

Certificate No. 604.980 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jasper

Service: Pri. H. 141 O. N. G. I.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | 12 20 July 1905 | 17 Feb 1906 | Inc 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | INC 20 SEP - 8 1916 | | | | |
| | | INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1385</u> OCT 3 - 1916 | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schoonover John ~~335798~~

Certificate No. 106958 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr C 51 OVI 1911 MAY 11, 1911

Disability: Weighted slightly to the left

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 50 | 25 July 06 | 30 Aug 06 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 30 | 20 May 12 | 24 Aug 12 | | | | |
| | 35 | JUN 1 0, 1918 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Feb 21, 1923</u> <u>D</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAR 17 1923</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1764</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Abbie Schoonover</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>604,980</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>22-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 33 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 1 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.23 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 40 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 33 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1931. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1932. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1933. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1934. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1935. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1936. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1937. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1938. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1939. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1940. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1941. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1942. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1943. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1944. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1945. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1946. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1947. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1948. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1949. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1950. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1951. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1952. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1953. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1954. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1955. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1956. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1957. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1958. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1959. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1960. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1961. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1962. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1963. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1964. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1965. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1966. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1967. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1968. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1969. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1970. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1971. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1972. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1973. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1974. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1975. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1976. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1977. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1978. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1979. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1980. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1981. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1982. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1983. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1984. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1985. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1986. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1987. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1988. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1989. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1990. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1991. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1992. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1993. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1994. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1995. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1996. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1997. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1998. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1999. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2000. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2001. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2002. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2003. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2004. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2005. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2006. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2007. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2008. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2009. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2010. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 2011. | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Schoenever Adelaide

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

653,493

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry B

Service

Pt G 132 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 9, 1926

Reported

APR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Schoenever Adelaide

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7676

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

653493

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Henry B.

Service:

P. G. 132 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org 121 May 1908

30 July 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Foot:

To Robert A. Enlow, Albion La.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Scranton
La

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

ADELAIDE SCHOONOVER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

653493

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
24/114

NAME:

Adelaide Schoonover

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

653492

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

AUG 4 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 11 | 1911. 1 1 11 | 1915. 1 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 11 | 2 2 11 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 10 4 30 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 11 | 3 3 11 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 11 4 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 11 | 4 4 11 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 12 4 30 | 4 4 4 |
| 1 1 12 | 1 1 12 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 75 | 1 1 3 1 4 30 | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 11 | 2 2 11 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 13 | 3 3 13 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 3 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 11 | 4 4 11 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 |
| 1 1 4 | 1 1 4 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 12 | 2 2 12 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 2 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 12 | 3 3 12 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 3 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 12 | 4 4 12 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 |
| 1 1 11 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 4 74.13 | 1 1 4 90 | 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 11 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 2 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 11 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 3 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID
Y 4, 1922

NAME:

Schoonover Amanda J.

Certificate No.

831.322

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William F.

Service:

Pr K. 24 W. Ind.

ISSUES.

1896.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

12

Sept 22, 1916

Sept 22, 1917

20

Feb 4, 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Died:

Nov. 1, 1919

Bureau notified

DEC 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 1917

6-679

NAME:

Schoonover Amelia J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

686948

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Lawrence

Service:

Priv & Corp. G. 1 Iowa Vol Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

12

16 June 1909

10 Aug 1909

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10 Newton J. Kirk SACM

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

July 1921

Bureau notified

JUL 29 1921

Remarks:

Letter June 26 sent to Acct Office
 5230 Pasadena Ave
 Los Angeles - Calif

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Amanda J. Schoonover</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>831.322</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Amelia J Schoonover</i> | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>686948</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | Rate: <i>25</i> <i>30</i> | | | Remarks: <i>Ad of April 10 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | <i>6 36</i> | 1915. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11/11 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 95.50</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>7 21²⁰ Fee</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 61.13</i> | | | 4 | <i>GROU P</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | <i>11 36</i> | 1914. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>21 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

370002

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F, 176" Pa. D. M. & 1" Lt. C, 11" N.J.

Disability

6-0572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died July 22, 1926 | Reported AUG 12 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: dx & letter - | | | | | | |

NAME:

Schoonover. Amos, H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

201 161

Certificate No.

3.70002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB 8 1967~~

Service :

PT F 176 Pa 2 M. 1" Lt. 6 11" N. J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| RE | 12 | Feb 21/07 | June 6/07 | INCRAS | 27 | Aug 23-1912 | May 21-1913 |
| Incr | 15 | Aug 26/07 | Dec. 14/07 | 38 | June 10, 1918 | | |
| ISSUE | 21⁰⁰ | May 21-12 | ct 14/12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

AMOS H SCHOONOVER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

370002

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

201

Amos H. Schoonover

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

161

Rate:

15:27

Remarks:

3850

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 45 | 1915. 1 | 4 81 | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 6/25 4487 | | 2 8 45 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 4 114 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 36 | | 3 8 45 | | 3 4 81 | | 3 4 114 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 8 45 | | 4 4 81 | | 4 4 114 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 6 45 | 1912. 1 | 8 45 | 1916. 1 | 4 81 | 1920. 1 | 4 114 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 7 45 | | 2 6 45 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 4 114 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 45 | | 3 19 45 | | 3 4 81 | | 3 4 114 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 45 | | 4 7 80 ³² | | 4 4 81 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 Trans to Mo. | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 45 | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 4 81 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 2 6 45 | | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 81 | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 7 45 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 81 | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 8 45 | | 4 4 81 | | 4 4 81 | | 4 4 150 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 45 | 1 4 81 | | 1 4 81 | | 1 4 150 | | | | 1 | |
| 2 7 45 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 8 45 | | 3 4 81 | | 3 4 100 ⁸⁰ | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 7 45 | | 4 4 81 | | 4 4 114 | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| NAME Schoonover, Anna E | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 454237 | | | | ARMY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1928 |
| Name of Soldier Hiram W. | | | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Service Pt. E, 33 Ohio Inf. | | | | 0-4574 | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died Oct. 18, 1928 | | | | | | |
| Reported NOV 12 1928 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| NAME: Schoonover, Anna E | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 454237 | | | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Hiram W. | | | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | |
| Service: P E 33 Ohio Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 8 | | 6 Aug 90 | 1 Nov 97 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 23491 | | | | | | |

NAME

Certificate No.

ANNA E. SCHOONOVER,

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

454237

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Anna E Schoonover

10662

Certificate No.

454237

Last paid to

Rate

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 30 | 1911. 1 23 S. E. R. 4 30 | 1915. 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 12 A. M. 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 12 A. M. 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 30 | 1 18 S. E. R. 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 10 C. G. 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 JUL 1908 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 85 50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 14 NT 4 30 | 1 4 L. G. 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 15 AM 4 30 | 2 4 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 15 NDE 4 30 | 3 4 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 13 S. E. R. 4 30 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 74.15 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 14 S. E. R. 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 15 A. M. 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

6-681

NAME ASA H SCHOONOVER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

834586

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Asa H. Schoonover

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 834586

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 21-30 50

marks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 14 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 10 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 90 | 3 11 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 15 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 90 | 4 12 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 152 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 Payment Card | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 150 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 63 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1 4 63 | 1 4 150 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 63 | 2 4 150 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 7920 | 3 4 150 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

NAME: *Schoonover, Benjamin* *Now* 26735 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606.368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *O - G - 141" M. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>8 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>9 Dec. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown. Comr.* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1912* June 18, 1912.

Remarks: *Unknown - Hagerman Junction*
Arlington, Unknown & P.D. 10/11/17

Former Roll No. *1855/14 - 18574* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schoonover Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr E 33.079* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr diarr & res dis of rect & chem mixer dis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>11 June 96</i> | <i>12 Aug 96</i> | | | | |
| <i>EST</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>20 May 10</i> | <i>24 Feb 13.</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>23 Sept 12</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16. 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1919* *J. 7001*

Remarks: *Nov 1 1919*

Died: *Sept 16 1919* *Maria E. Schoonover* *P. D. 1.*
Piketon, Ohio

Former Roll No. *330* *NOV 26 1919* *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bengnight Schoonover* Certificate No. *606.368*

Last paid to: *4 Dec. 1907 @ 12* Rate: *15-* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>10 45</i> | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>2/21 23⁶⁰</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>13 45</i> | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>12 45</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9 45</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>11 45</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>11 45</i> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>11 45</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>9 45</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 45</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>9 45</i> | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>14 45</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>21 45</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>10 45</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-581

NAME: *Charles Schoonover* Date: *May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. *243890*

Last paid to: *24-30-40* Rate: *317.253* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>10 72</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>9 72</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>9 72</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 120</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>9 72</i> | 4 | <i>90</i> | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>12 72</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1920. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>10 72</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>12 72</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 72</i> | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>10 72</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>12 72</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>10 72</i> | 2 | <i>12 72</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10 72</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>10 72</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>10 72</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>10 72</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10 72</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 118</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>10 72</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>120</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schoonover, Charlotte

Certificate No. 637362 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schoonover, Nathaniel

Service: Pt. A. 43 Mo. V. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 30 Jan. 1908 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: May 22 1913 Bureau notified: SEP 6 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2485 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Schoonover, Charlotte L.

Certificate No. 57249 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1904
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A Frost

Service: Pt E, 19th Wis

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| W | 30 | May 30 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | | |

Died: Mar. 21, 1927

Reported: APR 7 1927

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>Charlotte Schoonover</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>637362</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate 12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 13 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 14 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

Check No. 2117709 Dated AUG 4 1913 Cancelled
DIED May 22 1913 **REPORTED SEP 6 1913**
GROUP 2

| NAME | | CHARLOTTE L SCHOONOVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 57249 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF JULY 3 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: <i>Schoonover Charlotte R. Frost</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Certificate No. <i>57249</i> | | | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Act of March 3, 1901. <i>74229</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William A Frost</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Ori E. 19. Mo</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | | <i>12 28 June 1901</i> | <i>11 Aug 1902</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3705.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | NOV 4 1916 | |

| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------|--|--------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| Schoonover, Chauncey D. | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 940013. | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | Pt B 179 Pa D M. | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Died | <i>Dec 19 1925</i> | Reported | JAN 7 1926 |
| | | | | Remarks: | <i>chh</i> | | |

Died Dec 19 1925 Accrued order dated *MAY 1 1926*
 payable to widow *Sarah M. Schoonover* 423. William St
 East (Thoudsburg) Pa.

| NAME: <i>Charlotte R. Frost</i> <i>new</i> <i>Schoonover</i> <i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>57249</i> | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> 35 <i>30</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 38</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>9 4 60</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>11 4</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>6 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>3 1 4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 85.50</i> | 3 | <i>8</i> |
| 4 | <i>JAN 4 1909</i> | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>1</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | <i>1</i> |
| 2 | <i>10 36</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>2</i> |
| 3 | <i>14 36</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>3</i> |
| 4 | <i>9 36</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> |
| 1910. 1 | <i>14 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 74.67</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | <i>1</i> |
| 2 | <i>9 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>2</i> |
| 3 | <i>14 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>3</i> |
| 4 | <i>11 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | <i>4</i> |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: CHAUNCEY D SCHOONOVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 940013 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 940013 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | DEAD | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | <i>52667</i> | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Schoonover, Chauncey D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 504
 Certificate No. *940.013.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Co B 179th Pa. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 6 | Apr 10/97 | Aug 24/97 | INCREASE | 12 | June 7/05 | Nov 18/05 |
| INCREASE | 8 | Oct 10/00 | Mar 22/01 | REISSUE | 15 | Aug 2/10 | Sept. 9/10 |
| INCREASE | 10 | June 24/03 | Nov 9/03 | + | 19 | May 20/12 | Aug 14/12 |
| Fees: | | | | INCREASE | 22 | July 25. 1915 | Oct 15 1915 |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Transferred from: | PHILADELPHIA | | | Transferred to: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 136 | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Schoonover, Christopher* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *596207* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1917~~
 Service: *Co B 13 Pa. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>15 Aug. 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>May 20, 1912</i> | <i>Feb. 16, 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>29 Sept. 1910</i> | <i>8 Oct. 1910</i> | <i>End</i> | | <i>Apr. 2, 1913</i> | <i>date of death.</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Sept 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Apr 2, 13</i> | | <i>order dated Feb. 24, 1915</i> | |
| | | | | <i>payable to</i> | <i>Ida M. Faulkner</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | <i>R#1. Portville, N.Y.</i> | | |
| Died: | <i>Apr. 2, 1913.</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>APR 23 1913</i> | | |
| Remarks: | <i>* Reis to correct rate.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>A.J. 341</i> | | | Home: | <i>Portville N.Y. R.D. 1</i> | | |

MAR 10 1915
 6-681

| NAME: Chauncey D Schoonover | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 940.013 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 504 | | | | | Rate: #2 15 119-22-50 33-50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 11-50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 987 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 987 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 20 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: Christopher Schoonover | | | | | Certificate No. 5962.07 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 7/4/07-11 | | | | | Rate: 15 20 21 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 83 | 1915. | 1 | MAR 12 | 77 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8/23 | 17 20 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 40 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 10 | 64 47 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1917. | 1 | PITTSBURGH | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 0 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. 974742 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

To date of death

6-081

NAME:

Schoonover Clara F

Certificate No.

831.415

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pr. F. 1st N. Va. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | Nov 14, 1916 | Sept 24, 1917 |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

John W. Morris. \$10. ^{10/13/17}

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 23, 1921

Bureau notified:

MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 28 1917

6-679

NAME:

Schoonover Cornelia B

Certificate No.

689.668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Oscar

Service:

Pr. F. 1st N. Va. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 127 | | Jul 1919 | Oct 1919 |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

B. C. P. Houll.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 23rd 1918

Bureau notified:

OCT 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1918

6-679

| NAME: <i>Clara F. Schoonover</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>831.415</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Cornelia C. Schoonover</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>689.668</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schoonover, Cornelia G SPECIAL ACT. 118

Certificate No. 4158 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: William ✓

Service: 1 Lt 9 2nd Ind + 2 Lt 11th U.S.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Jan 29-1887 | Apr 17-1888 | | | |
| | 12 | Feb 25-1905 | Mar 27-1905 | Increase | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: 9063049 Dated 11/4/15

Died: 8/29/15 Bureau notified: NOV - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schoonover Daniel 12-a 574

Certificate No. 152.558 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Cörpl. C, 141 Pa.

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 15 | Mar 20 1907 | Dec 14 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| INC. | 20 | Sept 26/11 | Oct 9/11 | inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 30 | May 20/12 | Sept 13/12 | | 72 | Feb 4-1922 | Apr 22 1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: 118 | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. 4158 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: 12-a Daniel Schoonover | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 152,558 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 574 | | | | Rate: 10.20:30.40 572 | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/27 | 741 | | 4 | 8 | 5133 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 14 | 30 24 62 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Miss Powell
- Newspaper notice
3-1081
D 5/18

NAME: *Schoonover, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) *319.465*

Certificate No. *470.309* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Co. 15th Va*

Disability: *chronic & piles & in die of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>23 May 00</i> | <i>29 June 00</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *3 P* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *518* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schoonover, Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *48* (3-P. A. 1.) *575*

Certificate No. *820.521* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 104th Va.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 10/08</i> | <i>Mch. 10/08</i> | | | | |
| | <i>46</i> | <i>May 29-1912</i> | <i>Jan 28-1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Feb 6, 1916</i> | <i>Apr 1, 1916</i> | | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *27. Feb 6, 1921*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 28-1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Daniel Schoonover</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>470309</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>319465</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>48 Daniel Schoonover</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>820,521</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>575</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12:1650 2150 3850</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 35 ⁶⁰ | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 64 ¹⁷ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ²⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 ⁷⁵ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 94 ²⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schoonover Daniel E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 18608

Certificate No. *878 434* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1912~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr K 19. Ohio 72* ~~14.880~~
~~33130~~ ~~18608~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Mar. 07</i> | <i>4 Feb. 08</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>mech 30.1917</i> | <i>Nov. 9.1917</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 4 - 12</i> | <i>Aug 12 - 12</i> | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 19 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1920*
 Remarks: *order dated OCT 25 1920*
payable to widow Sarah M. Schoonover *Madillae, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *907 72* **DEC 10 1917** **OCT 29 1920** Home: *ORIGINAL* **16980** 6-681

NAME: *Schoonover David* (3-P. A. 1.)
 320,215

Certificate No. *256,071* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1912~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr B 73 002*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>2 July 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>5 June 12</i> | <i>23 Apr 13</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>4 Mech 14</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>4 Mech 19</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *Lucasville*

Died: *March 11 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 3 1915** **3 - 1081**
 Remarks: *Lucasville O*
Died Mech. 11. 1915 Accrued order dated **APR 24 1915...**
payable to widow Nancy E. Schoonover *Lucasville, Ohio,*

Former Roll No. **APR 30 1915 ORIGINAL** Home: **585-03** 6-681

NAME: *Daniel E. Schoonover* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *828 H34*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *40* Remarks: *40*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *David Schoonover* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *256.071*

Last paid to: *8 JUN 1 - 1907* Rate: *25* Remarks: *320.215*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonover, Delcy* 80

Certificate No. *521765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Levy*

Service: *P. I. 1887 N.Y.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 Dec 3 1900</i> | <i>Oct. 25 1901</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *4/22/10 P.M.* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *459* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonover Eliza*

Certificate No. *644266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Willis D. Coleman* ACT SEP 10 1916

Service: *P. I. 122 O. Ind.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Ren 12</i> | | <i>Oct 24 1916</i> | <i>July 27 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1917* 6-679

| NAME: 80 <i>Lelcy Schoonover</i> | | | | Certificate No. 521.765 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Eliza Schoonover</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 644.266 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 = 30 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonover Elizabeth* 18652

Certificate No. *401.425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John H. Schoonover*

Service: *Co K. 207 Pa Inf and A 171 Pa Dep. Mil Div*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|--|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>08</i> | | <i>5 Aug 93</i> | <i>20 Sept 94</i> | | | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 26 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-10-20</i> FEB 25 1920 | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated MAR 29 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Payable to: <i>Arthur Schoonover</i> <i>Clare Mich.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7185</i> APR 8 1920 | | | | | | |
| OCT 27 1917 | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonover Elizabeth M.*

Certificate No. *458.849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Schoonover*

Service: *Private Co K 7 N Va Vol Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>27 April 1897</i> | <i>20 July 1898</i> | <i>John B.</i> | <i>27 April 1897</i> | <i>27 February 1912</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4298</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schoonover</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>401725</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD
4/17/44
GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth W. Schoonover</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>458.849</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61 ¹³ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Schoonover, Elma J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *687564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Schoonover, John U*
 Service: *Pr E 3" 1st Regt & D 17" U R C*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>230 June 1909</i> | <i>21 Aug 1909</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | <i>Sept. 18. 1916</i> | <i>Oct. 30 1916</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3110* 6-679

NAME: *Schoonover, Emory D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. *1023.283.* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pt. F 1" Gen. Regt. U.S. V.S.*
 Disability: *Inj. of left leg*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>10 Apr. 1899</i> | <i>24 Apr. 1901</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 31-1920</i> | <i>JUL 23-1921</i> | | | | |

 Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Es*
AUG 22 1921
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *4157* Home: *AUG 3-1921* 6-681

NAME: *Elma J. Schoonover*
Certificate No. *687564*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*
Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. APR 19 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Emery L. Schoonover*
Certificate No. *1023283*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*
Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 23 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | ✓ | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mn.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Schoonover Emmitt* (3-P. A. 1.) 53824

Certificate No. 283514 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. L. O. V. A. A.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and resulting disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 Aug. 1898</i> | <i>27 June 1899</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 27/09.* Transferred to: *Columbus 16 Dec 10 Order 14 Dec 10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schoonover Emmitt* (3-P. A. 1.) 323060

Certificate No. 283514 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. L. O. V. A. A.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and resulting disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 Aug. 98</i> | <i>27 June 99</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>11 Oct. 11</i> | <i>16 Nov. 11</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *12 - \$100.00 - \$100.00 - \$100.00*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *30 2/8 P* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Emmit Schoonover</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>283514</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4/18</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 29 | 12 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 25 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Emmit Schoonover</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>283514</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 10</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12-14-</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>323.065</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Schoonover Emmitt* (3-P. A. 1.) 323.065

Certificate No. *283514* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pr L1 O. V. H.A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 aug 98</i> | <i>27 Jun 99</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | TRANSFER | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: <i>Milwaukee 1/27/09 Comm O. 1/22/09</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>78</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Schoonover, Ezekiel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341752* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Corp. Co B. 101 Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>19 Nov. 1902</i> | <i>18 Aug. 1903</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 4. 1913</i> | <i>Jan 25. 1916</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Dec 1911</i> | <i>6 Feby 1912</i> | <i>Ending Jan 26. 1915 Date of Death Pay Sarah J. Widow</i> | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>5 Oct 1914</i> | <i>17 July 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>2</i> | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>1/26/15</i> | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Widow Sarah J. Ark</i> | | | | <i>Reis 30 1/25/16 correct Comment of Inc.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>170</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Emmit Schoonover</i> | | | | TRANSFER | | | | Certificate No. <i>283514</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>323.065</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Ezekiel H. Schoonover</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>341752</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Aug 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>24 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>129</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 51</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11 51</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>15 51</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 51</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>3/13 51</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>21 167²⁰</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>15 72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>21 72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>13 51</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72²⁰</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 51</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>15 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>5 77²⁰</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Schoonover, George SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 687781 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War
 Service: Sgt. L. 1" L. J. V. C. ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>19 July 00</u> | <u>30 Nov 91</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>18 Feb 09</u> | <u>MAR 23 1909</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Nov 12, 1918</u> | <u>Jan 22, 1919</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Schoonover, George (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 664206 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Pvt. 176 Co. 2d Regt. Mil. B. Civil War
 Disability: Not passing exam

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>6 Mch 01</u> | <u>29 Oct 01</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>26 Sept 10</u> | <u>25 Nov 10</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 3/11

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>George Schoonover</u> | | | | SPECIAL ACT.... | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| NOV 4-1908 | | | | Rate: <u>12-50</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>687781</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 90 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 90 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 5 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 11 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

| NAME: <u>George Schoonover</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>864286</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| NOV 4-1908 | | | | Rate: <u>12-15</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 48 80 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Head | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| NAME | | Schoonover, George A. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 662 650 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pt. H 18 Ia. Inf. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 6 1923 | Nov 6 1923 | | |
| | | | | Died | Reported |
| | | | | Remarks: Dec 20 1924 | JAN 10 1925 |
| | | | | ck | |
| NOV 22 1923 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: | | Schoonover George A | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 652650 | | ARMY INVALID. | | 31144 | |
| Service: | | Pt. H 18 Ia. Inf | | Law: | | Act February 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: | | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Prior | 18 | Feb 1907 | 5 Apr 1907 | Inc | 24 | Aug 1 1913 | DEC 6 1913 |
| Reis | 1824 | May 1912 | 21 Nov 1912 | Inc | 30 | Aug 1 1918 | |
| | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1. 1920 | | | |
| Dro Pensioned under | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 11, 1912 11/21/12 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| DES MOINES | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Vinton | | | |
| | | | | La | | | |
| Former Roll No. 32-370A8 | | | | Home: | | | |

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------------------|---------|------|-----------------------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|-------------------|---------|------|--------------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 100 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 5/8 6 ¹³ | | 2 | 7 | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | 3 | 7 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | 4 120 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | 4 | 7 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 50 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | 10 36 | | 1 | 9 | | 1 | 4 72 | | 1 | 4 120 | | 1 | 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 36 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 1916. | 2 | 4 72 | 1920. | 2 | 4 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 50 | 1928. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | 3 | 8 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | 4 141 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 16 26 | | 4 | 7 26 ⁰⁰ 36 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 72 | | 1 | 4 150 | | 1 | Trans to Mo. | | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 1917. | 2 | 4 72 | 1921. | 2 | 4 150 | 1925. | 2 | Payment Card | 1929. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | 4 | 4 54 | | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 4 34 | | 1 | 4 72 | | 1 | 4 150 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 1914. | 2 | 4 72 | 1918. | 2 | 72 | 1922. | 2 | 4 150 | 1926. | 2 | | 1930. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 132 86 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Schoonover George H.* 65. 1103

Certificate No. *780.540* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *St. F. 88' Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | <i>Mar. 7/07.</i> | <i>Dec. 9/07.</i> | | 32 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| INCREASE | 20 | <i>Mar. 28/12</i> | <i>Apr. 8/12</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| REISSUE | 22 | <i>May 31/12</i> | <i>Feb. 11/13</i> | " | 72 | <i>Nov 3. 1920</i> | <i>Nov 22, 1920</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>April 16 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Schoonover Gertrude M.* 8023 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *379828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Levi H.*

Service: *Pr. & 18 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>11 July 1893</i> |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| Inc | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Des Moines Iowa</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9181</i> | | | |

6-679

NAME: 65 George W. Schoonover ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 780,540
 Last paid to: 1103 Rate: 15 ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~24~~ 20 72 May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|--------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/20 | 2310 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | 51- | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 20 ³³ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 ⁷³ | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 84 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Gertrude M. Schoonover Certificate No. 379828
 Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5-6 | 34 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5-36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5-36 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6-36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4-36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4-5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: | | <i>Schoonover Harry.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | | | |
| <i>118295-9</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service | | <i>Enl. 1st U. S. Inf. Eng. and N. 15th U. S. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>Aug 13 June 18-20 Jan. 21-21</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| <i>for 16 months \$ 20²/₁₂/₂₁</i> | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

1129
 6-581

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: Schoonover - Mattie E | | (3-P. A. 2.) 19155 | |
| Certificate No. 730.305 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW |
| Name of Soldier: Joseph | | 31450 | |
| Service: Pvt 127 Indpt Batty N Y V L A | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| O | 12 | Apr 24, 1911 | Oct 7, 1911 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| NAME: <i>Harry Schoonover</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1182959</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

| NAME: <i>Bettie E. Schoonover</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>730.305</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Schoonover, Henry (deceased)

Certificate No.

1560870

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Corp., Co. C, 1st Battn., U S Engrs.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|-------------|
| Orig. | 50 | Nov. 9, 1926 | Apr. 21, 1928 | | | | |
| | 72 | Sep. 2, 1927 | | | | | MAY 29 1928 |
| | | | | Remarks: Ending Oct. 14, 1927, date of death. Payable to Mary E Schoonover widow, Monroe, N. Y. | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schoonover, Hiram

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

88945

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt F 51 Ill Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1920 | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: Died Dec. 4, 1928 CH 7 60 P | | | |
| | | | | Reported DEC 15 1928 | | | |
| | | | | Accrued order APR 18 1929 | | | |
| | | | | Payable to widow Mary E Schoonover | | | |
| | | | | Lewiston | | | |

NAME Henry Schoonover (deceased)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 560870

Fees None

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2
5/8-591-53 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME HIRAM SCHOONOVER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 88945

| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 50 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 1 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 25-217 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

DEAD

NAME: *Schoonover Hiram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **31512** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88945* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. F. 51 2ll Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *G. D. W. right hand & thumb. I left you arm & inj left thumb rec. of felon*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 17 | 12 Sep 1888 | 21 May 1890 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | <i>Reis 20 9 Jan 1909</i> | <i>20 Jan 1909</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1920 | |
| | | <i>Reis 80 25 May 1912</i> | <i>10 Dec - 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *1/20/09* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *12/10/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lewis ton*

Former Roll No. *21121* Home: *Ill*

NAME: *Schoonover Hugh R* Special Act. **31557** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri 24 Prov En Mo Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>72 15 Feb 1899</i> | <i>3 Jan 1900</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Increase 24 25 May 1908</i> | <i>17 June 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *APR 19 1913* *Ohio*

Died: *March 8, 1913* Accrued order date: *Apr. 10, 1915*

Remarks: *payable to widow Rachael J. Schoonover, Valley Junction, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *32654* Home: *Iowa Box R* APR 26 1915

| NAME: <u>Hiram Schoonover</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>88945</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>17 24 30 40 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>26 1907 59.50</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 170 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 7 | 73.00 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 26 | 59.50 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Hugh R. Schoonover</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>772163</u> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 24</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>26 1908 51.60</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 16 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | Check No. 85-8748 Dated 1909 1912 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | Des Moines. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schoonover, Jacob* 81.

Certificate No. *968.034.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. 6. 176' Ca. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | | <i>20 Mch. 4/07.</i> | <i>June 13/07.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/07-60* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1908**

Remarks: *From CT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schoonover Jacob C.* 27406

Certificate No. *633 454* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Musician - 26 - 7 Mch - Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>8 May 1907</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |
| REISSUE | <i>2250</i> | <i>June 5, 1912</i> | MAR 22 1913 | | | | |
| | | 32 JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *Rev 1/10*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1921. (37)* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *303/13 - 224/13* *19359* Home: *4/14/13 PH 1/10/13*

| NAME: 81 Jacob Schoonover | | | | Certificate No. 968,034 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------|----------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20: | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 19 | 16 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 5 | 30 67 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Died | 12/19/07 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Settlement No. | 4454 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Jacob C Schoonover | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 633 454 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907 | | | | Rate: 32 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 96 PH | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 61 87 | | 2 | 14 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 18 | 96 PH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 60 | | 3 | 14 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 18 | 96 PH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 16 | 96 PH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 17 | 96 PH | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 60 | | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 17 | 96 PH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 60 | | 3 | 16 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 16 | 169 87 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | 19 | P.H. | | 4 | 14 | 67 50 | | 4 | 16 | 150 PH | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 26 | P.H. | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 67 50 PH | 1921. | 1 | 17 | 150 PH | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 18 | 67 50 PH | | 2 | | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 67 50 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 17 | 67 50 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 20 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 67 50 PH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 19 | 67 50 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 19 | 94 10 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 21 | 96 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schoonover, Jacob L* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *638058* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907,---

Service: *P 2 115 Ill V. S. & 1. U. S. Vet. V. Engrs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 15 | 40 | Mch. 1907 | 21 June 1907 | 30 | 7 | June 1912 | 9 Apr 1913 |
| 20 | 15 | Sept 1909 | 7 Oct 1909 | 40 | JUN 10 | 1918 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | " 72 Dec 22, 1920-Jan 29, 1921 | |
| Transferred from: | TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Mch. 16, 1922</i> | Bureau notified: | MAY 13 1922 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 2738 JUN 27 1890 | | | Home: | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schoonover, James S* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *189341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt F 72 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 6 Apr 1912 | 15 Apr 1912 | Reis | 24 | 6 June 1912 | |
| | | | | 30 | 4 | Apr 1917 | 31 Mch 1913 |
| | | | | 40 | JUN 10 | 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | CHICAGO | | | Died: | <i>Jul 5 1919</i> | Accrued order date: | <i>Sept 24 1919</i> |
| Died: | <i>7/5/19</i> | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | 6652 (ag) | | | Home: | OCT 3 1919 | | |

6-661

| NAME: <u>Jacob L Schoonover</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | 1638058 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.20 30 40 50 72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 10919 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | 15317 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 108 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>James S Schoonover</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>189341</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1912 1/2</u> Rate: <u>1524 30 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>19973 C</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/9 44 80 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 NOV | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 8940 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 72 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 72 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 72 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 72 | |

NAME: Schoonover, James S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 189341 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt F 72 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 12 | 18 Nov 1903 | 28 Jan 1904 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Indiana State Soldiers Home
Lafayette Ind.

Former Roll No. 48373

Home: Admitted to D. H. Oct 22, 1901 Dis. fr. D. H. May 18, 1911-6-681

NAME: Schoonover, Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5215 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1907 WAR

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Rec Permanent Party Newport Bks U S A

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 29 Jan 87 | 5 July 88 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 12, 1898, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24 1912 Bureau notified: Feb 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1766

6-679

| NAME: <i>James S Schoonover</i> | | | | 6652 | | | | Certificate No. <i>189341</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>48373</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 DH H | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 DH H | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 A M F | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 LBL | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | HOW PENNIGNE | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | NOT FRS. C. 101 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 DH H | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 DH H | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 DH H | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 DH H | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 DH H | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 DH H | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 DH H | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Jane Schoonover</i> | | | | 365 | | | | Certificate No. <i>5215</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1766</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 S. E. R. | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 S. E. R. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 NDB | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 S. E. R. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 S. E. R. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 S. E. R. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | OCT 1909 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 S. E. R. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 N. T. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 S. E. R. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Schoonover Jane formerly

Certificate No. 31149 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Henry L. Schoonover Deceased name changed from Henry Schoonover

Service: P 3114 My Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <u>Per 12 mch 25 1915</u> | <u>Sept 8 1915</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 6 1916 Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1357780 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 21915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Schoonover Jesse

Certificate No. 596.201 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAR 6, '02~~

Service: Pr a 11 W Va vt ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>1 mch 1917</u> | <u>19 nov 07</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Jan 29 1916</u> | <u>mch 29 1917</u> |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>10 mch 11</u> | <u>25 May 11</u> | | <u>35</u> | <u>JUN 1 0 1918</u> | |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>22 mch 12</u> | <u>12 Oct 12</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Mar 1 1920</u> | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 11/17

Remarks:

APR 6 1917

Former Roll No. 1425-02 Home:

6-581

NAME Schoonover, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 379064 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Lt Col 11 N J

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

4-6512

Died April 13, 1930 Reported MAY 13 1930
Remarks Letter to Eric 4/22/30

NAME: Schoonover, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379.064 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR 276 1774
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Lt. Col 11 N. J.

Disability: Dis. of digestive organs, res of mal fever.
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 40 | Oct. 26/86 | Dec. 7/87 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 50 | May 18 1912 | Aug 10 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 30 | Aug 12 1914 | Aug 18 1914 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 96 Home: 3000 N. Y. 9/1/20
at Providence R.I.

6-661

NAME

JOHN SCHOONOVER

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

379064

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

276

John Schoonover

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

379.064

Last paid to:

1774

Rate

15.25 38.40 50

Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 15 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 9 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 11 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 12 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 15 45 | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 5 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 45 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 15 45 | 1914. 1 | 4 75 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 45 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 45 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 108 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 45 | 4 | 5 88.67 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Schoonover, John ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 66157 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 436966 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 66157~~

Service: Pri E. 2 H Va. Inf. & Pri E. 5 H Va. Cav

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| April 2 | 1891 | May 6, 1892 | | | | | |
| 30 | 18 | May 1910 | 1910 | | | | |
| 40 | Sept 12 | 1918 | Oct 28, 1918 | | | | |

Fees: 111C. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59837 Home:

6-681

NAME: Schoonover, John A. 32160 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 777932 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: Pri C. 17 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>10</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>May 1907</u> | <u>27 May 1907</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909 Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1908 Remarks: East des Moines Iowa

Former Roll No. 33172 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Schoonover</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>436966</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$2.30 40 50</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 15 36 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 3/11 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 26 63 60 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

| NAME: <u>John A. Schoonover</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>779932</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>10</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 1

Des Moines.

NAME

Certificate No.

842430

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 35 Pa E M

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------|------------|--|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| Inc | 72. | Oct 25-19 22 | July 5-1923 | Died June 13-1923 Remarks: | Reported | JUL 2 1923 | | | |

315 (3-P. A. 1.) 2025

NAME:

Schoonover, John H.

Certificate No.

842.430

ARMY INVALID

CIVIL WAR

CIVIL WAR
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Service: Pl. A. 35" Ga. G.M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

Disability: Knife wd. of neck, near Rear, * five wds of back, res dis of lungs.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 8 | Jan. 6/87 | Jan. 24/93. | | | | |
| | 111 | Apr. 20/92 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| PHILADELPHIA | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| FROM GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 131 | | | | | | | |

NAME JOHN H SCHOONOVER

Certificate No.

842430

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | inc | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

315

John H. Schoonover

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
842430

Last paid to:

2025

Rate:

#1 50

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 42 | 2 | | | 42 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 42 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | 42 | 3 | | | 42 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 42 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 42 | 4 | | | 42 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 42 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 42 | 2 | | | 42 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 42 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | 42 | 3 | | | 42 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 42 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 42 | 4 | | | 42 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 42 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 42 | 2 | | | 42 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | 42 | 3 | | | 42 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 5 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Schoonover, John W.

Certificate No.

343309

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt E 2 Pa Cav. & E 1 Pa Prov. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Paid | 15 | 28 Feb. 1907 | 12 July 1907 | | | | |
| Due | 20 | 17 Dec. 1907 | 104 Feb 1908 | | | | |
| Accrued Order | | | 4 June 1910 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 19 1910

Bureau notified:

May 4 1910

Remarks:

Lucy Schoonover, Wd
Corning, N. Y. T.R. 115

Former Roll No.

3732

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Joseph Schoonover

Certificate No.

474,220

Last

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

14

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount |
|--|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 10 42 2 3 10 18 8 87 4 P. Battie Ex Widow | 1915. 1 DETROIT 2 3 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4 | 1916. 1 2 3 4 | 1920. 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 15 42 2 12 42 3 11 42 4 7 42 | 1913. 1 2 3 4 | 1917. 1 2 3 4 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 42 2 4 42 3 8 42 4 13 42 | 1914. 1 2 3 4 | 1918. 1 2 3 4 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

| NAME: <i>John W. Schoonover</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>343309</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Rate: <i>15 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | PITTSBURGH | | | |

| NAME: <i>Schoonover Joseph</i> | | | | DEAD | | 20935 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>474.220</i> | | | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: THE CIVIL WAR. | |
| Service: <i>Co 27 Indp Batty NY 1 LA</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Chr diar & shen & dis heart</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc #</i> | | <i>3 June 91</i> | <i>3 Mar 92</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>Oct 7. 1911</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Divl: <i>Mar 22-91 3-798, 77</i> | | | | Bureau notified: APR 20 1911 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>23668</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Schoonover Joseph* 277771 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *660780* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: *Priv - I. 4 Cal Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Apr 1907</i> | <i>29 Jan 1908</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>15 July 1912</i> | <i>25 Nov 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>6 Oct 1912</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>30</i> | <i>6 Oct 1917</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco*
 Died: *1081 D* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1922*
 Remarks: *R. J. 1 Woodville Dr. Rome River*
 Former Roll No. *ag 739/10 6791* Home: *16. 19770*

NAME: *Schoonover Joseph O* 32549 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *21010* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Priv G 13 Iowa Inf* February 6, 1907
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Feb 1907</i> | <i>2 July 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Sept 7 1915</i> | <i>SEP 21 1915</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 Sept 1910</i> | <i>10 Oct 1910</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>27 Nov 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>NOV 1 1920</i> | <i>NOV 22 1920</i> |

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/27/12*
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES*
 Died: *Dec 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922* *Vinton Iowa*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34 af* Home: *524* OCT 7 - 1915

| NAME: <u>Joseph Schoonover</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>660780</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>Quot @ 8.</u> | | | | Rate: 25 <u>30.40</u> <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 68.40 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | 26 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36.200. | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: <u>Joseph O Schoonover</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>21010</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|----------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u> | | | | Rate: 72 <u>32</u> <u>50</u> <u>72</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 16.92 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133.80 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 45-17.32 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 196.20 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 24/50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 103.60 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1

7-571

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Schoonover Lena M. (former) | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 765872 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Homer Sewell | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt E 10th Ind. Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Renew | 30 | Sep 26 1922 | Dec 5 1922 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: none | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| DEC 11 1922 | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| NAME: Schoonover Lucy | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 703,490 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: John W | | | | | |
| Service: Pt E 2 Pa V C & E 1 Pa P V C | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| W | | | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Reis fr | 50 | Aug 4 1926 | Aug 4 1926 | | |
| May WO | | | | | |
| Died: Dec 20, 1926 | | | | | |
| Reported: JAN 11 1927 | | | | | |
| Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted. | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: Lena M. Schoonover (former) | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 765872 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------------------------------|------|------|--|
| NAME: LUCY SCHOONOVER | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | |
| Certificate No. 703490 | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees 703490 | | | | | | | | | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918 GROUP 1 | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonover, Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *703490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *P. 6.2 Pa. U. 6 & E. 1 Pa. P. U. C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | <i>25 April 1910</i> | <i>4 June 1910</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>E. C. English</i> | | | | | |
| | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679
DEC 8 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonover Margaret P.*

Certificate No. *472912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Port Co E. 1st Texas Vol Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>3 Jan'y 1899</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 3, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 28 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>2/3 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 27 1921</i> | | |
| | | | | payable to <i>F. M. Schoonover</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>571</i> | | | | | | |

6-679
OCT 31 1921

| NAME: <u>Lucy Schoonover</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>703.490</u> | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>17 20 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 9 36 | 1915. | 1 4 36 | 1919. | 1 4 75 | 1923. | 1 9 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 10 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 4 86 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 11 4 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 9 | 1916. | 1 4 36 | 1920. | 1 4 75 | 1924. | 1 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 85.50 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1913. | 1 X | 1917. | 1 5 86.93 | 1921. | 1 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1914. | 1 4 36 | 1918. | 1 4 74.67 | 1922. | 1 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Margaret P. Schoonover</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>472912</u> | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1911</u> Rate: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 617 | 1911. | 1 3 36 | 1915. | 1 4 36 | 1919. | 1 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 10 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 14 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 16 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 16 36 | 1916. | 1 4 36 | 1920. | 1 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 6 5 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 20 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90.50 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 12 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 24 36 | 1913. | 1 4 | 1917. | 1 4 36 | 1921. | 1 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 13 36 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 13 36 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 10 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 48.13 | | 4 29 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 15 36 | 1914. | 1 4 36 | 1918. | 1 4 75 | 1922. | 1 GROUP 2 | 1926. | 1 | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 9 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 12 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 14 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

NAME

Schoonover, Margret A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

893781

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William N

Service

Pt Co K 110 Pa Inf & Troop 1 6 S Cav

9-6374

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

June 9 1920

~~XXXXXX~~

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 26. 1926

JUL 21 1926

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Schoonover Margret A.

Certificate No.

893.781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William N. Schoonover

Service:

Pvt. Co. K, 110th Pa. Inf. and Troop I, 6th U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

30

June 9, 1920

Nov. 3, 1920

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1920-679

NAME MARGRET A SCHOONOVER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893781

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-4074 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
27/17

NAME:

Margret A. Schoonover

Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No.

893,781

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 4 60 | 1923. 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1924. 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 11 115 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | |
| | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1927 | | | |

NAME: *Schoonover Maria E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879.673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. E 33 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 25. 1919</i> | <i>Nov 15. 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 30 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Schoonover Marion W.* FOREIGN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1210392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. G. 3rd Hl. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 7. 1922</i> | <i>Oct 12 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20. Joseph H. Hunter Ed 11/9/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1922* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Maria E. Schoonover</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>879673</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 21 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 26 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 11 57 50 1 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 95.50 | | 3 | | 3 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | 5 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Marion W. Schoonover</i> | | | | FOREIGN | | | | Certificate No. <i>1210392</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 Fee | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11/9 117 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 21 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 13 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 126 30 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 216 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 317 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 416 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 516 30 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schoonover, Martha

Certificate No.

557823

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob F

Service

Pt B 191 Ohio Vol Inf

6-6474

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| W | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died March 30, 1925- | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 7 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Schoonover Martha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

557823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob F

Service:

Pt B 191 Ohio

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| W | | | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 18 1916 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 756 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME MARTHA SCHOONOVER

Certificate No.

557823

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

0-6574

NAME:

Martha Schoonover

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 557823

Last paid to:

DEC. 4 1908

Rate:

27 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 1 4 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 15 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 5 58.23 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 1925. 2 2 |
| 3 3 14 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 |
| | | | | 1926. 1 1 |
| | | | | 2 2 |
| | | | | 3 3 |
| | | | | 4 4 |
| | | | | 1927. 1 1 |
| | | | | 2 2 |
| | | | | 3 3 |
| | | | | 4 4 |
| | | | | 1928. 1 1 |
| | | | | 2 2 |
| | | | | 3 3 |
| | | | | 4 4 |
| | | | | 1929. 1 1 |
| | | | | 2 2 |
| | | | | 3 3 |
| | | | | 4 4 |
| | | | | 1930. 1 1 |
| | | | | 2 2 |
| | | | | 3 3 |
| | | | | 4 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Schoonover, Martin

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

277741

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp F 72 Ind Inf

Disability

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 72 | March 3m 1921 | | | | | MAY 11 1929 |
| | | | | | | Remarks: <i>Apr 14 1929</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>69</i> | |

NAME:

Schoonover Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

29018

Certificate No.

277741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Cpl F 72 Ind

Disability:

Dis Heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 24 23 Mar 98 | 27 Sep 98 | Inc 72 | mch. 3-1921 | mch. 18-1921 | |
| REISSUE | | 30 June 26-1918 | Sept 16-1918 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

General Law. 30472

Home:

6-681

NAME

MARTIN SCHOONOVER

Certificate No.

277741

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |

NAME:

Martin Schoonover

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

277741

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30 50 72

Remarks:

General Law

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 72 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 72 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 72 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 4 72 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 152 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 7 72 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 72 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 194 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 216 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 216 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 72 | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | 4 216 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 216 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 72 | 3 | 7 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 216 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 5 97 60 | 4 | 5 97 60 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonover Mary A* *Dead* ~~44675~~

Certificate No. *240683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Jonas*

Service: *Capt H 29 O.V.S*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>20 19 Aug 1887</i> | <i>11 Feby 1888</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3 15* Bureau notified: *Mar 18 15*

Remarks: *67 7103.005 - Mar 4 15 - Canceled*

Died Mich. 3 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAY 1 1 1915

Payable to *Mary A. Schoonover* *610 Mahoning Ave. Warren, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *83* 6-679

MAY 13 1915

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Schoonover, Mary A.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *495760* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Walter H*

Service: *Corp I 7 Ohio V Cav*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>W</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>10</i> | <i>AUG 4 1926</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *Jan 9. 1929*

Reported: *FEB 21 1929*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Mary A Schoonover</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>240683</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | MARY A SCHOONOVER | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------|------|----------------------|------|------|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees | | 495760 | | | | | | | | 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | + 50 | CHECK | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonover, Mary A.* 70.795

Certificate No. *495.760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Halter H.*

Service: *Corp. 1st Reg. C.V.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 1 July 1900</i> | <i>30 June 1900</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Increased to <i>\$12.00</i> per month from <i>\$10.00</i> by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1071</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>OCT 21 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonover Mary A.*

Certificate No. *755.713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Emmit Schoonover*

Service: *Pvt 1 Ohio H.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 5, 1912</i> | <i>APR 3 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 feds @ Astockton 5/16/1913</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>12. 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>1081</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>MAR 27 1922</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Mary A. Schoonover</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>70.795</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 7 36 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 9 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 10 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 5 58.93 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 12 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 13 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 1 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>MARY A. SCHOONOVER.</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>755713</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>755713</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 36 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 36 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: Schoonover Mary L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 684364 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard Daley Schoonover

Service: P. C. 2, Mis Inf & F 7 V.R.C.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <u>Arg 12 19 May 1909</u> | <u>28 June 1909</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10, 1907 Bureau notified: FEB 9 1910

Remarks: Webster City Ia
411 Division St

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Schoonover Mary L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 658448 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 15 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schoonover William H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Sqr F 72 Ind V I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <u>12 Mar 1908</u> | <u>21 Sept 1908</u> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> | | <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u> | | |
| INC. | 25 | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2768

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonover Nancy*

Certificate No. *453842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schoonover John*

Service: *Corpl. Co. E. 91st Ohio V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 26 Oct. 1897 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Aug. 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1350* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schoonover Nancy E* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *789.279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr B 73 O.D.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>72</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Mch 22 15</i> | <i>Apr 24 15</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3815951 Dated 4 March 17*

Lucasville Ohio

Former Roll No. *APR 30 1915* 6-679

OCT 27 1916

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schoonover, Nathan

Certificate No.

706440

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 48 Iowa V Inf

Disability

1 20

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOWES-Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | March 10, 1925 ^R | May 9, 1925 | | | |
| | | | | Died July 29, 1926 | | Reported SEP 18 1926 |
| | | | | Remarks: ok | | |
| <p>July 26 1926</p> <p>to widow Margaret E. Schoonover</p> <p>JAN 4 1927</p> <p>mount moriah mo</p> <p>MAY 20 1925</p> | | | | | | |

NAME:

Schoonover, Nathan

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

706440

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt C 48 " Ia V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 12 | 7 Nov 1908 | 30 Nov 1908 | 13 | 5 | July 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 15 | 2 | Oct 1912 | 12 May 1913 |
| | | | | 18 | | Oct 2, 1916 | |
| | | | | 21 | | Oct 2, 1921 | |
| | | | | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | |
| Died: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 4639 JUN 27 1890 | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME NATHAN SCHOONOVER

Certificate No. 706440

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 50 | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 80 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Nathan Schoonover

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1922

706440

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 45 | 1911. 1 4 45 | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 45 | 2 15 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 4 45 | 1912. 1 4 45 | 1916. 1 4 45 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 152 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 4 45 | 1913. 1 4 45 | 1917. 1 4 45 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 4 45 | 1914. 1 4 45 | 1918. 1 4 45 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schoonover Norman **DECEASED.** 346,220

Certificate No. 745,991 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pt A-2 O.V. Cav. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 18 Feb 07 | 27 mar 07 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 28 May 12 | 20 Nov 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: June 10/13 L.S. Home 0 Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1913**

Remarks: L.S. Home 0%
Sharon Center 0%

Former Roll No. 3589-02 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schoonover, Oscar A **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**

Certificate No. 659639 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pt H 50 N Y Engrs

Disability: 15

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|----------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Inc | 72 90 | July 8 1921 Aug 4, 1926 | Mar 25, 1927 | | | |

Died: Nov 1-1928 Reported: NOV 14 1928

Remarks: OK

| NAME: <i>Norman Schoonover</i> | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <i>745.991</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|----------------|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20.30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>346.220</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 4/19 | 4.27 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | GROUP 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: OSCAR A. SCHONOVER, | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|------|
| Certificate No. 659639 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Fees 659639 | | | |
| RATE— 72 | | GROUP 1 | |
| | 90 | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |
| MAY | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |
| JULY | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Schoonover Oscar A.* 32949 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co B 50 A. (1) Engrs.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Jul 1890</i> | <i>22 Aug 1891</i> | <i>Inc 22</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 3 1914</i> | <i>AUG 20 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>May 1909</i> | <i>24 June 1909</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis 19</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>9 Jan 1913</i> | <i>Inc 72</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>July 8 1921</i> | <i>FEB 2 1922</i> |

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *1/24/09.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eagle Grove Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *603* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schoonover Rachael J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *188713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Hugh R.*

Service: *Co D 4 Provisional Enrolled Mo. Militia*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 28 1913</i> | <i>10 Apr 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *no fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916
APR 26 1915 6-679

| NAME: <u>Oscar A. Schoonover</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>65,4639</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 19 22 50</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>72</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 144 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 10 | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 11 | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 12 | 4 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 2 | 4 72 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133.80 | | 3 | 3 | 4 72 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 28 | 93 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 57.12 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 103.60 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Rachael J. Schoonover</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>788413</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12 20 25 30</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Schoonover Rebecca E* (3-P. A. 2.) 48572

Certificate No. *501102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O. C. 1 Miss. Marine Brig. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr 08 | 13 Oct 1900 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Apr 9, 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>43092 Act</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Schoonover Richard Bailey* 33066 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526161* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 21" His. Inf & F. 7" V-R-C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ris</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 Feb 1908</i> | <i>25 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Died Apr 2, 1909</i> <i>Accrued Pension Order dated June 28, 1909.</i> <i>Payable to Mary J. Schoonover, widow.</i> <i>Off notified 7/2/09.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 2, 1909</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 15 1909 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Lehigh Pa</i> <i>Water City - Pa</i> <i>411 Division 54</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>33681 O. R.</i> 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Rebecca E. Schoonover</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>301102</u> | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>20 25 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 0 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 22 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 64.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Richard Bailey Schoonover</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>576161</u> | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908 10</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>APR 29 1908 7 67 (35 60 - need)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 6-18-267 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schoonover, Roderick

Certificate No.

1019581

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C & B 2 Mo S M Cav & K 13 Mo Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jul 1 1925 | Aug 18 1925 | | |
| | | | | MAY 9 - 1926 37 JUN 3 - 1926 Remarks: #72 of 23442299-A Date 10-4-1925 Canceled. AUG 2 8 1925 | |

NAME:

Schoonover, Roderick

SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1019581

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C & B 2 Mo S M Cav & K 13 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12-19-1912 | 29 Apr 1913 | | | 25-12-1913 | 11 July 1913 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 30-1-1914 | | | |
| | | 19-3-1913 | 5 Mch 1913 | | | 36 Aug. 31, 1916 | Oct. 5, 1916 |
| Fees: | | | | Reis. 40 June 10, 1918 | | | |
| | | | | Jan 27, 1919 | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5076 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-531

NAME

RODERICK SCHOONOVER

Certificate No.

1019581

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 WH | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 9 WH | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 10 WH | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 WH | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 WH | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 9 WH | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 9 WH | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Last paid to:

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 12 | | 3 14 | | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 120 | 3 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 11 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 120 | 4 4 | 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 10 | | 1 | | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 120 | 1 4 | 50 | 1 | |
| 2 13 | | 2 | | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 120 | 2 4 | 50 | 2 | |
| 3 12 | | 3 23 | | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 151 | 3 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 14 | | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 13 | | 1 4 56 | | 1 4 | 108 | 1 4 | 150 | 1 4 | | 1 | |
| 2 13 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 108 | 2 4 | 150 | 2 4 | | 2 | |
| 3 3 | | 3 4 22 | | 3 4 | 108 | 3 4 | 150 | 3 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 | 108 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 12 | | 1 75 | | 1 4 | 108 | 1 4 | 150 | 1 4 | | 1 | |
| 2 12 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 | 108 | 2 4 | 150 | 2 4 | | 2 | |
| 3 12 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 | 108 | 3 4 | 150 | 3 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 | 108 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Schoonover Samuel* 33162 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341-2/3* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Chief Trumpeter 4 Iowa Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 25 | 30 | Aug 1890 | 12 Nov. 1894 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 25 | 30 | Sept 1912 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 25 | 30 | Sept 1914 | | Rest | 72 | June 1, 1922. | Aug. 20, 1923 |
| 25 | 30 | Sept 1919 | 12 Nov. 1913 | Inc. | 72 | ending June 21, 1922 | |

Transferred from: *Yes Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks: *Delphi*

Died June 21, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 28, 1923 payable to Harry Schoonover

Former Roll No. *33* Home: *Box 145, - Valley Junction, Iowa.*

NAME: *Schoonover Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908* *SEPTEMBER 2, 1910*

Name of Soldier: *James S.*

Service: *Sergeant F 72nd Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 25 | July 16, 1919 | September 24, 1919 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 1919*

| NAME: <i>Samuel Schoonover</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>391213</i> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--|-----|----------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----|----------|------------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|------------|------------|---|----------------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> 10 50 72 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | <i>9/23/14</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | Allowed |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | DEAD |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 70 70 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | | 150 | 2 | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | 150 | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 76 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah Schoonover</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>877.033</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME SCHOONOVER SARAH J | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 802810 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: CIVIL WAR | | |
| Name of Soldier Ezekiel H | | | | | | |
| Service Corp B 101 Ind Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | | | | |
| Died <i>2 (Bd Let death off 10/4/30)</i> <i>May 3-1938</i> Reported <i>10/3/30</i> <i>MAY 27 1938</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: <i>Schoonover Sarah J</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>802810</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ezekiel H</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp B 101 Ind Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 27. 1915</i> | <i>Jan 25. 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>W</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fee: <i>J. H. Morris Fee 25 7/21/16</i> GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>no title under ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME SARAH J SCHOONOVER

Certificate No. 802810

CIVIL WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4-25 | 4-25 | 4-25 | 4-25 | 4-25 | 4-25 | 4-25 | 4-25 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | |

CHECK CANCELED (by let 7/4/30)
CHECK CANCELED
dup-3-10615 am 7/4/30

NAME:

Sarah J Schoonover

Certificate No.

802810

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 9 4 25 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 75 | 3 10 4 25 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 75 | 4 1 4 25 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 5 2 4 25 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 | 1 4 75 | 6 3 4 25 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 75 | 7 4 25 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 75 | 8 5 4 25 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 9 6 4 25 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 | 1 4 75 | 10 7 4 25 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 75 | 11 8 4 25 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 75 | 12 9 4 25 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 13 10 4 25 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1 4 75 | 14 11 4 25 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 75 | 15 12 4 25 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 75 | 16 1 4 25 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 17 2 4 25 | 4 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | |
| | | | TO AUG. 1, 1930 | | |

NAME: *Schoonover Sarah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. A. 2.) *48839*

Certificate No. *576094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *P. H. 68 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 08 | 18 July 04 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>43322 Act</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schoonover Sarah M.* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *P. H. 68 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 18 July 04 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 2, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 15 1921 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <p>payable to <i>Chas. C. Schoonover</i></p> <p>MAY 6 1922</p> <p>MAY 11 1922</p> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2350</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME:

Schoonover Sarah M.

Certificate No.

893. 439

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY

Name of Soldier:

Daniel E.

Service:

Pr. B. 19 O. Ogy.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 25 | Apr 14. 1920 | Oct 25. 1920 |
| | 30 | May 1. 1920 | |

Fees:

No Fee.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1920

6-679

NAME

Schoonover Sarah M

Certificate No.

970616

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Chauncey D

Service

Pt B 179 Pa Drftd Mil

6-6513

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Jan 15 1926 | Mar 1 1926 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4. 1928 | |

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Feb 12-1929

Reported

MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Sarah M Schoonover</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>893.439</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: Sarah M Schoonover | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1923 | | | |
| Certificate No. 970616 | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW'S | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 6 49 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Schoonover, Sarah V.*

Certificate No. *323824* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Elliott Schoonover*

Service: *Private Co 10 8th Aust Va Vol Infy*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 1888</i> | <i>15 Feb 1892</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28. 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1911 3-728*

Remarks: *Died 28 Feb 1911 Reimbursement order dated APR 13 1911 \$ 34.00*
payable to Adam J. Schoonover
Eckhurst W. V.

Former Roll No. *5717* Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Schoonover, Wealthy S*

Certificate No. *401047* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp H 77 Pa*

6-6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died: *May 6, 1925*

Reported: *MAY 15 1928*

Remarks:

| NAME: Sarah V. Schoonover. | | | | | Certificate No. 323824 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--|----------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | | Rate: 12. | | | | | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1911. | 1 | DEAD. | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | | 2 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 1916. | 2 | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 1917. | 2 | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 1918. | 2 | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

pd Adam G Schoonover #3248- 4/19/11.

| NAME WEALTHY S SCHOONOVER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 401047 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Let. to Bu. - 5/15

NAME: *Schoonover, Wealthy A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 408 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *401.047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corpl. H 77 Pa.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>Feb 5 1894</i> | <i>Mar 31 1898</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>388</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Schoonover William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *745.140* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl a - 5 NY 76a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>Feb 08</i> | <i>14 Mar 08</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE 19 | | JUN 1 1912 | MAR 6 1913 | " | 72 | July 25-1921 | Jan. 18-1922 |
| <i>32</i> | | <i>June 10. 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 1, 1923</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: 408 <i>Wealthy A. Schoonover</i> | | | | Certificate No. 401.047 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908 | | | | Rate: 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 80 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 80 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 94 | 14.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 86 | | 2 | | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: 46 <i>William Schoonover</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 745-140 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 32 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 11 | 43 80 | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 60 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schoonover William 355785

Certificate No. 858.758 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 1 W Va V Adv

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 18 | 18 mch 07 | 28 Jan 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 18 | 0 Nov 08 | 7 Dec 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 30 Oct 13 | 1 Apr 13 | | | | |

Revised: Nov 4 1916 Approved order dated SEP 24 1917 Chauncey Ohio

Transferred from: Blara F. W Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 29 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Chauncey O.

Remarks:

Check No. 3104462 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3103-03 SEP 29 1917 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schoonover William F. 355573

Certificate No. 295788 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr K 24 ord.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 4 June 06 | 16 Aug 06 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 7 1910 Bureau notified: AUG 24 1910 Pm Corhocton O

Remarks:

Died: Apr 7 1910 Approved order dated SEP 22 1917 945 S. Laurel Ave. Corhocton O.

Former Roll No. 3265 SEP 28 1917 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>William Schoonover</u> | | | | of <u>May 11, 1912.</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>858.758</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|---------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1000 1000</u> | | | | Rate: <u>1000 1000 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>353.685</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90. | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 45 | | | 2 | 4 90. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 45 | | | 3 | 4 90. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 45 | | | 4 | 4 90. | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 8720 | | | 1 | 11 45 | | | 1 | 4 90. | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 36 | | 1912. | 2 | 11 45 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 90. | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 11 45 | | | 3 | 4 90. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 45 | | | 4 | 11 45 | | | 4 | 4 90. | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 45 | | | 1 | 11 45 | | | 1 | 4 90. | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 45 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1917. | 2 | 10/13 61. | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 45 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 10/13 61. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 45 | | | 4 | 5 80.67 | | | 4 | 10/13 61. | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 45 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | 10/13 61. | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 45 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>William F Schoonover</u> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <u>295 788</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>355.873</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/13 1360. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

659658

ARMY INVALID

LAW:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C & D M M B U S Inf & Pt F 88 Ind

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------|-------------|--|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | March 10, 1924 | Reported | MAY 14 1924 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | ck | | | | | |

NAME: Schoonover William A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

38351

Certificate No.

Filed: No. 659658

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Service: *1st Lt. D. M. B. U. S. I and P. F. 88 1st of M*

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability :

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res 12 | 25 | Feb 07 | 14 June 07 | Inc. 23 | | July 5/13 | Dec. 12/13 |
| | 17 52 | MAY 1912 | 11 DEC 1912 | 30 | | " " 118 | |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from :

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Former Roll No. *Act 38351*

Home :

Sheldon

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H SCHOONOVER

Certificate No. 659658

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

William H. Schoonover

Certificate No.

659658

MAY 4 1907 @ 8 12.75 23 40 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1927. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1928. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 13 36 | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans to Mo. | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | 11 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| </ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Schoonover William W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Certificate No. *843.483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1901*
 Service: *P. K 110 Padv + Troop 2.6 U.S. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>14 Aug 1899</i> | <i>18 Feb 1901</i> | <i>Reissue</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>7 Aug 1912</i> |
| <i>Pen</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>30 Apr 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>19 Aug 1916</i> | <i>8 Sept 1916</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>5 Oct 1911</i> | <i>20 Oct 1911</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

None

Died *June 3 1920* Accrued order dated *NOV 3 1920*
 Transferred to: *Margaret A. Schoonover*
 payable to widow *Endicott, New York*
 Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1920*
 Died: *June 3, 1920*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 10 1918*
NOV 5 1920 6-661

NAME: *Schoos Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 DEPT. RELATIVES *3475^a*
 Certificate No. *733 295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*
 Name of Soldier: *John Schaefer* MOTHER
 Service: *P. E. 8. U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 May 1911</i> | <i>4 Dec. 1911</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 1 1922</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Under provisions of Dec. 4707 RB as amended by the first Sec. of Act June 27 1890* *Hastington, Neb.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Schoonover William N. Schoonover Certificate No. 843.483

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 25 30 Remarks: Dead

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 41.47 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 44.90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 9/27 | 15.33 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 11/17 | 91 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Annie Schoore Certificate No. 733295.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 Remarks: rr.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 12.20.80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1990

